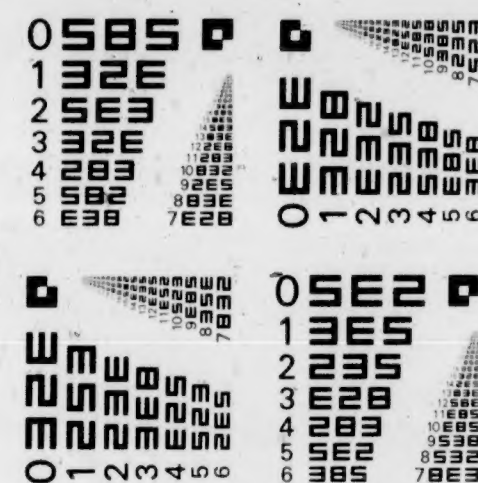


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

2

3

9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 239

Connecticut

Third Regiment

Wr - Z

Third (Ely's) Regiment, Militia

Third (Putnam's) Regiment

Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2878

Next Number.

Wright, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 2878

See also

11

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright
P. Chapman Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Oct. 14, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 3

(575)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Quincy Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

September 1st, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *till Oct*

14, 1780.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

PS

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

For order

H

3

Conn.

Daniel Knight

W { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month: *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Newton

W | 3 | Conn.

Paul Wright

Priv, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 11, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wright

24 | **3** | **Conn.**

Sam Wright
Wt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$0 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$0 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

W. W. W.
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 13 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Harri

24

3

Conn.

Paul Wright

Capt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *7*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Paul Wright

WA, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1222*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

W

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pl, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading Jan 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Baker
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Dr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

W.

3

Conn.

Capt. Wright

2d, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

22

3

Conn.

Sam Wright

For

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. 1

3

Conn.

Capt. Wright

Per

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Fredericksburg Dec. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

28

3

Conn.

Capt. Wright

By { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains Dec. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

T. Baker
Coryet.

22

3

Conn.

Capt. Wright

By

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

R. B. Sear

Copyist.

24 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wright

PA } Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 21

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Howe
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$^d 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

W. W. L.
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Paul Wright

Pvt.

Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

N.

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Draws pay in Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heaven

H

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pvt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr 2*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

W. H. H.
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pay { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

W

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

Wright

| 3 | Conn.

Samuel Knight

 , { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$21

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$3

Amount \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W.

3

Conn.

Daniel Knight

RV

{ Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

W. H. L.
Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Samuel Wright

Pr. { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

24

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Private

{ 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo from Aug 18 - \$ 1.50*

Amount *\$ 3.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*

To what time paid *Jan 2*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

11 | 11 | 11

11, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 17

Roll dated 11, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Barnard's Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

W.

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, May 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

W.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wright.

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr. 1*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

David Wright

(Capt.) { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Comissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

| **3** | **Conn.**

 Daniel Knight

 Capt. , { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July ; 17 70 .

Roll dated Aug 2 , 17 70 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

1st Regt. Conn. Militia

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pl. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1770

Roll dated Camp Reading, Mar 4, 1770

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W.

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty as State & Fore Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W

3

Conn.

Wan^d Wright
3^d Co Capt. Amy Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Wan^d Wright 24⁰⁰ Wan^d Wright

Number of record:

54

(545i)

W. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Dan Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.
one P. shows Dan Wright

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wm

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Dan^l Wright

Capt. Barnard's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

5th

day of

July

, 1780."

Dan^l Wright

38.15. —

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non-Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Paul Wright

Capt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*88*

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*88*

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 21 days 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Saml Wright
Cpt

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16⁶⁰ 90 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Wm. Miller

24 . **3** | **Conn.**

Paul Wright

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *66¢ Gold*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Gold*

Amount *166¢ Gold*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

Samuel Wright

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*86*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*86*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*86*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wright

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *see above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11 | **3**

| **Conn.**

11 | { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1777.

Roll dated 11, 1777.

Appointed 11, 1777.

Commissioned 11, 1777.

Enlisted 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 11, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11, 1777.

Alterations since last muster 11, 1777.

Casualties 11, 1777.

Remarks 11, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wright

Capt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks See file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

see file with

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

David Smith

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr*, 17

Commissioned *Apr*, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *engaged at the battle of Red Bank*

and was killed 16 for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

John Barnard

Col.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wright

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

David Wright

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Apr*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Taken in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

64 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Wright

7th, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wright

Col., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Stright

Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3 | **Conn.**

 Daniel Wright

 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1800*, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 1800*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

It

3

Conn.

Sain^t Bright

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

Uia
Copyist.

27

3

Conn.

Dan Wright

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *6* 090

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *6* 090

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

Wright
Copyist.

27

3

Conn.

Sam Wright

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Wright

(545i)

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o, *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t, *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Received:

Coats / _____, Vests / _____

Breeches _____, Shirts / _____

Hose / _____, Shoes / _____

Hats / _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, 23 doll^s, _____ 90th.

Due:

Am^t due, 24 doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

74

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Dan^l Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Jan^y, 1780.

Name, Dan^l Wright

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Dan^l Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Harnick

Copyist.

Mr

3

Conn.

Dan^l Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Dec^r, 1780.

Name,

Dan^l Wright

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Dan^l x Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Dan^e Wright

, Capt Farnard's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks, Shoes 14

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Wright, Dudley
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	67	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

3

Conn.

Gudley Wright
Lieut. Allen Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Resigned Apl.
13. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *302.*

(575)

Reuben

Copyist.

✓ 2879. Previous Number.

Wright, Francis

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7434-15

See also

17

3

Conn.

Francis Wright
Munnell Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1778.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36.

(575)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battal-
lion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of
the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel
Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term of time, *A War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

James H. Knight

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

22

3

Conn.

Frances Wright

Pr. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gush

Copyist.

Francis Wright

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gu...

Francis Wright

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.
To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.
Pay per month 1.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount 12.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

545) *Wright* Copyist.

N | **3** | **Conn.**

Francis Wright

He, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Simon

24

3

Conn.

Frances Wright

Fre, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Guslin

(545)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Cpyist.

(543)

7

3

Conn.

Frances Wright

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Frances Wright

4th; { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

21

3

Conn.

Frances Wright

St

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

24

3

Conn.

Frances Wright

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

21

3

Conn.

Frances Wright

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

21 | 3 |

Conn.

Francis Wright

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from June 1* to *July 2*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

22 | **3** | **Conn.**

Francis Wright

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

James Wright

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *45*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Francis Wright
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .
To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .
Pay per month \$2 .
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence for month 3
Amount \$5
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545) *W. L. L.* Copyist.

3

Conn.

Reuben Wright

1st, { 4th Company; in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W

3

Conn.

France Knight

pro

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month, £2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence £3 per mo from Aug 18 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8^s .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Francis Wright
Francis, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*7*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 177*9* .
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 177*9* .
Pay per month *\$ 2* .
Time of service *1 month* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *\$ 2* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustam
(545) Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W | **3** | **Conn.**

Francis Wright

See, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustis

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$20*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | Conn.

James Wright
for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.
Commencement of time Feb., 1779.
Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.
To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.
Pay per month 2.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

1st

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*..

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. H. 1771

11 | 3 | Conn.

Francis Wright
1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1774

Roll dated Jan., 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. L. S. Jr.
Copyist.

211.

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

Plt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Callings
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick. Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyret.

111

3

Conn.

Frances Wright

Plt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

Conn.

Pl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Algeria, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Calligraphist
Copyist.

Conn.

1862, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779

Roll dated June 17, 1791

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *in situ*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings Cop.

Copyist.

11

3

Conn.

James Wright

Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

Amesbury

Roll, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
(543) Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

James Wright

Art., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1774.

Roll dated May 1, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
(543) Copyist.

3

Conn.

Warner's Co.

1777, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *April*, 17*77*

Appointed *June*, 17*77*

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M | **3** | **Conn.**

Frances Wright

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Induty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. A. ...
Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

James Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Carl
Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Ira Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Apr. 5, 1780.

One I have Ira Wright

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Ira Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

10 H overalls Ira x Wright

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Ira Wright

Capt Warner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July

, 1780."

Ira Wright

36"-118

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Era Wright

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Wright

W

3

Conn.

Fra Wright

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

Wright
Copyist.

27 | 3 | Conn.

Fra Wright

Appears with the rank of 1st on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, May, 17

To what time p^d, June, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 0 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Fra Wright

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

C. V. Adams

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

Priv., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Meaver

26 | 3 | Conn.

Francis Wright

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1776.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1776.

Pay per month 6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

14
4

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁴ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁴ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. W. Hill

2 | 3 |

Conn.

since 1777
4, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1781

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

22

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

C. Wright

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Cullings
Copyist.

(543)

21 | 3 | Conn.

Trineer Wright
1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collins
Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

James Wright
Co. A., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780

Roll dated September, August, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Prince Wright

Pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated Nelson's Point July 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

Trince Wright
Pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780.
Roll dated Meriden, June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Cullings
Copyist.

Conn.

Q. 11.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Cullings Co

Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

Francis Smith

ditto, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Roll dated Windsor, April, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. L. Briggs
Copyist.

11 | 3 |

Conn.

James Wright

1787, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*8*

Roll dated *Westfield, March 15, 1788*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unusually*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

James Wright
Copyist.

161 | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Wyllis

877, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Fra Wright

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards one P. State Shoes
each at 8s."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Jan^y, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(543i)

Hanneman

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Francis Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Francis Wright

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Francis Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

W
Francis Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
 Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
 to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
 from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
 November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17
 Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Name, *Fra Wright*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.
 Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.
 Due Dead, doll^s, 90.
 Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.
 Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.
 Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*
 doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
 to our Names respectively.

Francis Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Fra Wright

, Capt Warner's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats

Vests

Woolen Overalls

2

Hatts

Shirts

3

Hose

Socks

1

Shoes

Frocks

1

Linnen Overalls

2

Blankets

1

Stocks

State Shirts

State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ ²⁸⁸⁰ *Wright, John*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 4367 Hs.

See also

B | *3* | **Conn.**

John Wright
P. Farmers Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Octo 14, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

discharged 4
Nov. 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *36*

(575)

Samuel

Copyist.

N.

3

Conn.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of time, *2 War*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Robert Warner's Co.
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*.
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.
To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*.
Pay per month *10*.
Time of service *1* *1/2* *1/2*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *10*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

J. W. C.

21

3

Conn.

Robert Warner

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*; 1777 .

Pay per month *\$ 4* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gusser

Copyist.

W | 3 | Conn.

John Knight
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

John Knight
Copyist.

from 11-9-17
him, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.
To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.
Pay per month *12*.
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *12*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.
Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

21

3

Conn.

21 11 1781

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1781.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 11, 1781.

To what time paid 11, 1781.

Pay per month 11.

Time of service 11.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

Ort, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

• Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

21

3

Conn.

John Wright

214, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Truber

21

3

Conn.

John Wright

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

21
71

3

Conn.

Return of
Register

34, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick 2 miles from Camp*
27 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Index

21 | 3

| Conn.

John Wright

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New millford, Nov. 4, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Burlington Octob 30*

By Col. Meigs on duty 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

21 | 3 | Conn.

21st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On service 21 days Oct 30
by 2nd Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

21 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

John Wright

John Wright, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per-month *1 month*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1 month*.

Amount *1 month*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 month*.

Pay due to sick, absent *1 month*.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W | **3** | **Conn.**

John Wright

priv, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3 pr mo from Aug 1st*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justini

21 | 3 | Conn.

21: Wright

21, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

24 | **3** | **Conn.**

John Wright

pro, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .
To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .
Pay per month *\$ 2* .
Time of service *1 month* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *\$ 2* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .
Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin
(545) Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

John Warner
4th

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

John M.
Copyist.

21 | 3 |

Conn.

Asst. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Just
Copyist.

W. | **3** | **Conn.**

Robert Warner's Co.

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Wyllys

24

3

Conn.

Robert Warner

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

22 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779 .
Commencement of time *17* .
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779 .
To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .
Pay per month *£ 1*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *for 1 month £ 3*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gusman
Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

John Wright

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col: Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month = 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gust

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

11 | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Wright

1779, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated June 10, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. Wright
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

John Wright

P. 1., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. Collins
Copyist.

11

3

Conn.

John Wright

Co. 1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Roll dated *March*, 1779

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Charles

Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

11 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright

11, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Orlidge
Copyist.

11

3

Conn.

John Wright

B. F., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

July 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Coaling

Copyist.

1171 3 | Conn.

John Mitchell

C.R.H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Correctly

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Cullings
Copyist.

20 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

AC | **3** | **Conn.**

John Wright

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept 30, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Call 2298

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

16 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
16th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Chilings
Copyist.

215 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright
4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Marristoron*
Apr. 23, 1780.
Oct^r 1779

John Wright 12.00 John Wright

Number of record:

54

(545i)

L. C. Mines

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner

Robert Warner
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
 necticut Regiment commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*90*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*90*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

John, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 16 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 16 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

27 | 3 | Conn.

Mr Wright

Appears with the rank of 2d on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, July 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist: P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Wright
(545i) Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Mr Wright

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

Liard

Copyist.

Gr

3

Conn.

Geo Wright

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Wright

(545i)

Copyist.

27 | 3 | Conn.

no right
Appears with the rank of 2nd on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll
of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for april, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, april, 17

To what time p^d, may 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Alia
(545i) Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

James L. Smith
_____, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
_____, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
_____, { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See record in the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. Smith
Copyist.

11 | 3

| Conn.

James Wylls

11th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Westfield March 15, 1780*

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

11

3

Conn.

Simon Wright

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Callins
Copyist.

20 | **3** | **Conn.**

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *Newfield, May 1*, 1780

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

21 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright

R. A., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

..(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780

Roll dated November, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Indulged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. L. King
Coyt.

John Wright

1780, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *Windsor Point, July 14*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On the Barrer. Hibernians*
Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

11

3

Conn.

John Wright

R.H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *September, August*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collins

Copyist

211 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated June 1, Sept 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

20 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

27 1 3 | Conn.

John Wright
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Comd with Company*
Conc.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

James Lincoln

1st Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 178*0*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 178*0*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Carling

Copyist.

26

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jno Wright

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line 1000 1782

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

JUN 25

37314643

1897

When Deserted, _____, 1777.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Received:

Coats /, Vests /

Briches, Shirts 2

Hose /, Shoes /

Hatts /, Overalls

Blankets /, Frocks

Am^t, 35 doll^s, 90th

Due:

Am^t, 12 doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

Shelkins

(518d)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, John Wright

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 3.3 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 3.3 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

John Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Jno Wright

Capt Warner's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats

, Vests

Woolen Overhalls

, Hatts

Shirts

3

, Hose

4

Socks

2

, Shoes

3

Frocks

1

, Linnen Overhalls

2

Blankets

1

, Stocks

State Shirts

1

, State Shoes

1

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Date, *not dated*, 17 *Jan*, 1780.

Name, *Jn^o Wright*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*
..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

John Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hannah

Copyist.

✓ 2881
Wright, John
3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

X.P. 436786.

See also

Conn.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll. dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For,

23^d June 1781

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

Leeds

(555)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1st 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. M. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Put { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W

3

Conn.

John W. Wright
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mr

3

Conn.

John Wright
P. Abbe Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 23, 1778

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged
Decem 15 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../....., page *201*

(575)

Samuel Wyllys
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.
Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Jan. 23, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Capt.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Reading Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rec'd from S Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Pr

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 23

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Champion's Company Light
Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command with*
Majr. Grosvenor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

W | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
Pat, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan. 23 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Cpyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

78

Roll dated

Sept. 1

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 23

17

78

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Art Eakin

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from July 21 to Aug 1*, 1778.
Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

Conn.

P. 7, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/11/19

Commencement of time., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1-1-1917, 17 . . .

To what time paid 400, 1750.

Pay per month 122

Time of service 12/22/2000

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence. _____

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright
Rt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wylls' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$ 7-00

Time of service, 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence, \$ 3

Amount, \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wheat

Pt { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John H. Knight
P. t. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3 from the 15th

Amount \$ 3 53

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

71

3

Conn.

John Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 12 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

WV

3

Conn.

John Wright

Pr + { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service *1*.

Subsistence *1*.

Amount *1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*.

Pay due to sick, absent *1*.

Casualties *1*.

Remarks: *1*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Pr t { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
prob

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

94

3

Conn.

John Wright

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 79.

Roll dated

Nat. Feb. 11, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 29* , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. Russell

Copyist.

21 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright
John, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug. 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks Dying Sick
Fishkill Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C. Rouxel
Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Camp July 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Highlands of York June 18, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Noval

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

May 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board Hornet

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

John Wright

John, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*No walk on
Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

House

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mich. 4 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Morse

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
9 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut
Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d
Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed
to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One P Hoolen overalls
John Wright 9 Co.

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

27

3

Conn.

220. Wright

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, July, 17

To what time p^d, Aug, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 00 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 00 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 00 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

Heart
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Mr Wright

Appears with the rank of *Coz* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *20* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

W. C. Hart

27

3

Conn.

Mo Wright
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *18* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Wright

87

3

Conn.

no Stright
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *May*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John W. Heart

Private, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 16 30 00

Time of service 1 11 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 00 00

Amount 16 30 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

11

3

Conn.

John Wright

Part, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1756.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Heart

Plt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *64.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
Spec

{ Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 29 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Dec.
15

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

prob { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daniel

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

prob., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 29*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

14 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright

Prob., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Comp. Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.
(543) Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright
prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

24 | 3 | Conn.

John Wright

John, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Hutton May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Hausel

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 29*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Samuel

Copyist.

H

3.

Conn.

John Wright

pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March., 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on 4 days sd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March, 15, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Harrell

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

John Wright

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780
Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. New work*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Samuel

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Dec, 1780.

Name, John Wright

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

John Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hammish

Copyist.

Mr

3

Conn.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated; 17

Date,

Jan

1780.

Name,

Jno Wright

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively

John Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545r)

See incl.

Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

Jno. Wright

, Capt. Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Socks, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

W. A. King

Copyist.

✓ 2882
Wright, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 136786

✓ See also

✓ 2882
Wright, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

A.P. 1367 H.

✓ See also

W

3

Conn.

John Albright

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 7* "79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

C. Kemp
Coryet.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1 1/2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

John Wright
Ret, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *til Jan 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains. Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 25, 1778

Term of enlistment till Jan 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17*78*

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *64 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

October 7th, 1788.

Expiration of Service, *January 1st, 1789.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. J. Judd

(555)

^b Copyist.

John Wright

1st, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Comp. for 1st Sept. 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1st 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Went at Bedford*

Hospital since 6th Sept

1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Rem.

3.

Conn.

John Wright
Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due, to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks, *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

P. & { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. M. G. d. Nov 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Died at Bedford
Hospital since 6th
Sept*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Plt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 1778

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 1778

Pay per month

L D.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

3

Conn.

Wm Wright
But, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1778Term of enlistment *till Jan 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Bedford*
since Sept last

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Plt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

3

Conn.

W
John Wright
Pvt., {

Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66 90 Dols.*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sept, Oct, & Nov. pay re-
turned by PMG.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

W

3

Conn.

John Wright

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 25, 1778 .

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 1779 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Discharged by
Gen Parsons. 31st Dec
1778. Their term of
service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

11 | 3 | Conn.

John Thriant

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept. 25, 1778.

Term 8 M.

Casualties Discharged
Dec 31, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 902. page

Samuel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 2883
Wright, Jonathan
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 154, H.

See also

Jr

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Wright
Hopkins Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 21, 1781.*
or enlistment

Term *6 mths.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *3*

Carson
copyist.

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Wright

Priv, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *21 July*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Joined 30th July 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 2884
Wright, Joseph
3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2884362

See also

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Writ. 1st Jan 1781*

Sept 1st, 1781

Term Engaged for, *6 Mo*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

no. 6
Copyist.

4 | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hight

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay 1000, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 4.25

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph Wright
Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *18*.
Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *18*.
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *18*.
To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *18*.
Pay per month *1700*.
Time of service *12 mo*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *Pay \$2.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Joseph Wright
1st Lt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Exp pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abs.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

W. Wright
Copyist.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph Wright

1778, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W | **3** | **Conn.**

or Joseph
Joseph Wright
P. Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 13, 1778.

Term

War.

Casualties

Died Oct. 1.
80, returned Aug. 8.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *302*

(575)

Christina
Copied.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Joseph Wright

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed *March 1st*, 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *see entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11 3

Conn.

11 11 11 11 11 11
Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 11 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wright

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Roll dated *Federickburg Oct 3*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *ick at Fishkills*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

14

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

1781, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st of August 1781*.

Appointed *1781*.

Commissioned *1781*.

Enlisted *1781*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Left company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

John Barnard's Co.
Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st Jan 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11

3

Conn.

11th Regt

11th, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *June 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *11th Regt June 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *11th Regt*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$22*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Wright

W | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph Wright
Capt, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 21*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Pr { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *72*.

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 3*

Amount *5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

| 3 | Conn.

Joseph Wright

Co., { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service per mo \$3

Subsistence \$0 5

Amount \$0 5

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

Joseph Wright

A | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph H. Wright

Pr, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 21*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2 per mo from Aug 1 to \$ 15¹³*

Amount *\$ 3.82*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Wright

Plt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.75

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

H

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

1st { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 2*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Wright
Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 1 _____

Amount \$2 _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Joseph W. Knight

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*66*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*66*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Adm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d. Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Barnard
 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *see above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11 | 3

| Conn.

Joseph H. Barnard

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See file*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

1
Copyist.

Joseph Shigh

Dr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Oct 1, 1797*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Joseph H. Hall
 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in debt* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11-11-61
 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11-11-61, 17

Roll dated 11-11-61, 17

Appointed 11-11-61, 17

Commissioned 11-11-61, 17

Enlisted 11-11-61, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Jos Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut
Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d
Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed
to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.
one Phose Jos x Wright

Number of record :

57

(545m)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

27

3

Conn.

202 Wright

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

Wright

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

James Wright

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

Wright
Copyist.

27

3

Conn.

Is Wright

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Wright

A

3

Conn.

Jos Wright

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *10* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Wright

3

Conn.

Joseph Knight

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *16 60* Dollars

Time of service *11 mo 9 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00* Dollars

Amount *16 60* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. L.

W

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *660* *690* *600*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *1660* *690* *600*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

Joseph Wright

W

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright
6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *160 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 22 or 10 Dollars*

Amount *1660 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Joseph H. Smith

Roll, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 30*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept 30*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 30*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See roll dated 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

1771 **3** | **Conn.**

1771

Quinn, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1771.

Roll dated April, 1771.

Appointed April, 1771.

Commissioned April, 1771.

Enlisted April, 1771.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

1 3 Conn.

Joseph Wright

1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated 1780, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks connected with 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Wright, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Died in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

John Barnard's Co.
{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

John Barnard's Co.
{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *1st Lt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Joseph Barnard

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1, 1781*.

Appointed *April 1, 1781*.

Commissioned *April 1, 1781*.

Enlisted *April 1, 1781*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *1st Lieut.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

1st Regt
 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

21 3

Conn.

Richard Smith

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 24 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1780*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1780*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *1780*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks on 1st page*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

John Barnard's Co.
Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan^y, 1780.

Name, Jo^s Wright

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Joseph Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Dec, 1780.

Name, Joseph Wright

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nered to our Names respectively.

Jonaihen mlen

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Samuel

(545i)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Jos Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Dec

, 1780.

Name,

Jon^a Miller

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd,

33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Jon^a Miller

Jos^h Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamlet

(545i)

Copyist.

94

3

Conn.

Jos Wright

, Capt Burdett's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Socks, Shoes 4

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 2885
Wright, Joseph A

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph A Wright
Major, 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated _____, 17____

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Братъ

W

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph W Wright
Major, 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

2K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph A Wright

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions
of the Officers in the 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Dec 28*, 1781.

Casualties, *absent*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Wickham

(548d)

Copyist.

21

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph A. Wright

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

instituted

17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan¹, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.Pay P. Month, 50 Dollars, 90thAmount, 505 Dollars, 90thPay received, 200 Dollars, 90thBallance due, 305 Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, Dol^s, 90thPay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record;

9

M. L. Kins

(545i)

Copyist.

54

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph A Wright

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 2885
Wright, Moses

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *1781-1782*

✓ See also

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Knight

Private

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug 2nd*, 1781

Appointed *July 1st*, 17

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17

Enlisted *July 1st*, 1781

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. Bruce

Copyst.

W | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Moses Wright
Allen Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July*, 1781.
or enlistment

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *311*

[575]

Barth
Copyist.

✓ 2886-a
Wright, Samuel
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

28866

Riley Ashbel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley Ashbel

Wympy, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmpy, Charles

2887

Wiley, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley, Benjamin

Wyllis, John P.

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyllis, John P.

Mylius. Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mylius. Samuel

Willy. Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willy Benjamin

2857
Wyllie, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyllie, John

255
Mully, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mully, Samuel

✓ *Wyllys,*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8* .

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

W

Wylyus
Capt. Col. Webb's Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a
on an

Abstract

of the Musters of the Several Regiments in the
Brigade of Foot in the Service of the United
States, commanded by John Stark Esq^r Briga^r
Gen^l for the Month, March 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Marristown
Apr 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

193

(547e)

H. C. Climes

Copyist.

2889
Wyllys, John
3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

A. P. 436786

✓ See also

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st of June, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17.

Term of enlistment *to January 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

John Wyllys

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Heath

3

Conn.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 14, 1780*.

Appointed *March 14, 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *March 14, 1780*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *March 14, 1780*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 months*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11 | 3

| Conn.

John Wyllys

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1st Jan. 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

24 | 3 | Conn.

John Wyllys

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11 | **3** | **Conn.**

John *Henderson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Capt
John Barnard's Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, *till January 1st 1779*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Jac. B.
(572) Copyist.

3

Conn.

Wyllys
Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec 18th 1788*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W

3

Conn.

John Wyllys

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Col. S. Wyllys
_____, 6th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 179.
1778.

Aug ^t ,	dol ^s ,	60	90 th
Sep ^r ,	dol ^s ,	60	90 th
Oct ^r ,	dol ^s ,	60	90 th
Nov ^r ,	dol ^s ,	60	90 th
Dec ^r ,	dol ^s ,	60	90 th

1779.

Jan ^y ,	dol ^s ,		90 th
Feb ^y ,	dol ^s ,		90 th
Mar ^y ,	dol ^s ,		90 th
Apr ^y ,	dol ^s ,		90 th
May,	dol ^s ,		90 th
Am ^t ,	33 dol ^s ,	30	90 th

Remarks: discharged

Number of record:

81

(548d)

McKin
Copyist.

11 **3**

Conn.

John Barnard's
Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

24 | 3 | Conn.

John Digbys

6th, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

_____, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

24 | 3 | Conn.

John Wyllly

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month 10 2

Time of service 1 11 18

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Wyllly

H | **3** | **Conn.**

John Wyllys

P. A. { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40 1/2*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Heu

21 | 3

| Conn.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

16 | 3 | Conn.

John Willis
P. Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 27, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged any
1. 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

William

(575)

Copyist.

Y

3

Conn.

Col Wyllys
Pr., Cap^t *Barre's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllys' 3^d Connect Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *35* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *27*

(547)

W. W. Potter
Copyist.

Wyllis, John T

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

3

(2d Formation 1791) Conn

no. 1. 1791

*

Appears with the rank of Maj. Comdt on a

Return

of the several Commission by
which the Subaltern Officers
of the 3d Connecticut Regt have
served in the line with the Date of
each

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Return as
signature to the same.

No Record

3.

(543i)

William

Copyist.

21

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John P. Wyllis*Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	7 Dol ^s , 66	90 th
1779,	1 Dol ^s , 42	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	2 Dol ^s , 60	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, 11 Dollars, 78 90thBalance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

W. H. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

W

Willes^x

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service
Waiters to Majors Smith, Throop, }
Willes and Blift each one } 4

Number of record:

251

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

Wyllys

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 14, 1782.

Remarks :

Number of record :

276

(548d)

J. Morrice

Copyist.

W

Come

John Wylllys.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

November

, 17

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record .

15

T. M. Weaver

(546m)

Copyist

W

Form

Ino. P. Wyllys

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt, 3: Connecticut

Commission Dated, 10 Oct., 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

W

3

John Wyllys

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Amount of Six Months Notes Issued by John
Pierce Paymaster General

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Major John Wyllys dollars 5925

Number of record :

26

(545m)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

W.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John P. Wylllys

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

711

Com.

John P. Wyllis

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Berman

Copyist.

W

9

Ino. P. Wylllys

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

10 Oct

, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Sewer

Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wyllis
Colonel,

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllis' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *302*.

(575)

Parkman

Copyist.

W

3

Comm

Sam^l Wylllys
Col.

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

July 8th 1777 - To Gett a Rec^t for
a waggon & 2 Horses from Col.
Sam^l Wylllys

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Register

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of which the following is a copy :

*Major Grosvenor was a Captain
with a 60th Commission A.D. 1776
was appointed a Capt in the same ser-
vice by the State of Connecticut Oct 2 / 1776
That he was then in service under his
former under his former commission & did not
return until about the 24th of Jan 1777
That Maj. Sedgwick was appointed a Major
& served in Col. Mifflins Regt but in the
resignation of another name of original
(Revolutionary War.)*

Statement dated

not dated

, 17

Number of record :

51

(645i)

Copyist.

JUN 24

37304677

1897

appointment in rank to be Swifts
Regt on which Major Grossman was appointed
& arrayed in the 1st Regt

South Johnson

Major Johnson was a Captain in Con-
necticut 1876 in 1876 was
appointed a Captain in Con Army for 1877.
A Major of original appointment having de-
clined Major Johnson was appointed in his
place some days before Major Grossman
both Major Grossman & Major Johnson
were commissioned dated Jan, 1877

That Grossman or Major
Wedge

Major Wedge was a Captain in Con Army Jan 1st 1876
on the 1st of Sept he was appointed to do the duty of a Major
in Con Army 1st Regt while duty he did to the end of the cam-
paign and was mustered & paid as such he was ap-
pointed a Major for the Army to be raised for
1877, and he did not accept in March 1877
on the refusal of a Major of original appoint-
ment he was again appointed a Major and accepted.
This was subsequent to the actual appointments of
the other majors except Major Gray. Major Sumner
was a Major in New Service June 1876.

Major Wedge was a Major in
Sept 1876 in rank he first Major
if he a Major of original appointment in
1876 and not a Major in 1876 then his rank is
the second fourth if he is to take rank
only from his last appointment his rank is
properly given by the Board of Field Officers

Wedge
Grossman
South Johnson

26

Conn.

Samuel W. Weybridge
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Pursuance of a Special Order from the Commander in chief, a Board of General Officers met at Lord Stirlings quarters and having considered the pretensions of the Field Officers in the Connecticut Line agreed to rank them in the following manner.

Colonels
Samuel Weybridge
* * * * *

Valley Forge Camp March 17th 1778

Stirling M. G.
Enoch Poor B. General
J. M. Varnum B G^l.
W^m Woodford Brig^r Gen^l.
J. Huntington B. General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

51

(552)

Harrison

Copyist.

W. | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
Col, { Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 75 Dollars.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence per month 30 dolls.

Amount Sum due £ 37 10 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

(547)

Factoring
(opvint.)

W

3

Conn

Sam^l Myllys, Col

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that there is due to
Col^o Sam^l Myllys Reg^t from the third
to the fifth of July 1778, Seventeen
hundred Nineteen Rations Beans Seventeen
hundred Nineteen Rations Milk Seventeen
hundred Nineteen Rations Beer Seventeen
hundred Nineteen Rations Soap Agreeable
to my Book of Issues

on behalf of Reuben Stiles A.C. Sec.

Jacob Weed CLK

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record

J-1.

(543i)

J. Allanson

Copyist

W

3

Comm

Sam^l Wyllus, Col:
Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This Certifies that I have
Examined my Book of Issues for
the Month of June 1778 and find
Due to Col^o Sam^l Wyllus Regt^t
Fifteen Thousand five Hundred
Sixty^{nine} Parts Rations Beer Milk
Pease and Three thousand Seven
Hundred Sixty Parts Rations Rice —
John Elderkin, A.C. Iss.
Fort Arnold Oct^r 6th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record
52.

(543i)

Stallman

Copyist.

At.

3

Conn.

Sam'l Wylllys

Col.

{ 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 22 - 10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. £ 15*.

Amount *£ 37 - 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fasten

A

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylllys

Col

{ 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 22 10*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr Mo £ 13*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 37 10 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Saml Wyllys

Col

{ 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 22 10 0*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 15*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 37 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flatterling

W.

3

Conn.

Sam'l Wyllys
Col. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *1st Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 22 10 0*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo £ 15*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 37 10 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. F. T. C. L. I. N. G.

A

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wylllys

Col, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17.

Pay per month £ 22 - 10 - 0.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. £ 15 - 0 - 0.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 37 10 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. Astor

22

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wyllys

Col, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 1, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. L. L. L.

Ct.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col.

{ 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17

Roll dated

Reading,

Dec. 12, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 17 *78*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wyllys.

Col. { 3d. Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 11, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Gen. McDougal
for 20 days. Absent 31 days.

20

3

Conn.

Sam^l R^g Wylys

Col. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Dec. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 11, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l A. Wills.

Col., { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Mass., 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb. 11, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wyllis

Col.

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 11, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

CV

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys.

Col.

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Baker

26

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 22-10.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £ 15.

Amount £ 37 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Chasteling

W.

3

Conn.

Sam Wyllys.

Col. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 22 - 10 - 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 15

Amount £ 37 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Fastening

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylllys

Col

{ 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 22 - 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £ 15.

Amount £ 37 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Factoring

Copyist.

W.

3

Conn.

Sam'l Wylllys

Col

{ 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 22 - 10 - 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £ 15

Amount £ 37 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Fraser

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Saml Wyllys

Col

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £22-10.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £15.

Amount £37-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John D. ...
 { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *£ 22 10*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service *1 m*.

Subsistence *£ 15*.

Amount *£ 37 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 52 10*.

Pay due to sick, absent *£ 0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Conn

Sam Wyllis *

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return

of the 3^d Connecticut Regiment
of Foot in the service of United
States - Commanded by Col
Sam Wyllis, as reviewed by
the Inspector General

July 6 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 6, 1779.

* This name appears on this Return only in
Caption as above

Record No

84

Wyllis

(543i)

Copyist.

Samuel Wyllys
Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *\$33.10*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service *1 mo.*.

Subsistence *per mo. \$1*.

Amount *\$33.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Wyllys

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed *July 1*, 17

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 22 10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from July 1 to Aug 18 & 19*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

Sam Wyllis
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4 Conn. Regt of which the
following is a Copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

S^r Please to Deliver to Col^o
Swikes Regmt. Seventy Seven
Musket Cartridges.

Camp August 31st 1779.
To the Conductor Military Stores
Sam Wyllis Col. Comd^t
first Connecticut Brigade.

Number of record:

24

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Sam Wyllys
Col: Comdt

Appears as shown below on an

Order
of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir Please to Deliver to Col: Durkees Regt.
Four Hundred Musket Cartridges.

Camp, Sept^r 4th 1779.

Joseph Chapman 2. M^r
To the Conductor of Military Stores.

S^r please deliver as above specified
for the use of Col. Durkees Regt.

Sam Wyllys Col. Comdt
first Connecticut Brig de
To the Conductor of Military Stores.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Wyllys

Col. Comd.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

Please to Deliver three Guns, three Bayts,
with Belts, three Cartridge Boxes, three hundred
Ninety six Cartridges & Six Flint -

Rehouse Sept 9th 1779. Wm Higgins JMS
To J. H. C. M. S. E. Ellis Cap. Comd.

3^d Connecticut Battalion

By order Col. Comd. Wyllys

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Allerton

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllis
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Cartridges Bayonet Sheathed &
Flints Wanting in 3^d Conn^t Battalion
Com^d by Col Samuel Wyllis
Cartridges four Hundred Sixty eight &
thirty two flints & three Bayn^t. Sheathes.

W^m Higgins 2nd Mr

Sept^r 21st 1779

W^m Clift Major Comd^t

Sir

please to deliver Military Stores
agreeably to the above return
by Order to Colo Comd^t 1st Brigade

A Smith M B

Mr Hyde C M Stores

Rec^d four hundred sixty eight Mousket Cartridges
thirty two flints three scabbards.

W^m Higgins 2nd Mr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

39

(618d)

Patterson

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wylllys

Col^l Comd^t 1st Conn^t Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for three Hundred forty four Cartridges
& Six flints Wanting to complete
the 3^d Conn^t Battⁿ Commanded
by Col Sam Wylllys

Wm Higgins 2nd Mr
Camp Sept^r 28th 79

Wm Clift Major
Sr

Please to Issue Cartridges & flints
According to the above Return

Sam^l Wylllys Col Comd^t
1st Connecticut Brigade
To the Conductors of Military Stores

Rec^d three Hundred forty four Musket
Cartridges and six flints

Wm Higgins 2nd Mr
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4-0

(518d)

Talberson

Copyist.

W

Conn.

Wyllie
Col

Appears as shown below on a
Return

for Six Baynet's (Litho Baynet) Scabbards
forty eight Gun boxes twelve Hundred Sixty
Musket Cartridges forty flints for the use
of the 6th Co. 1st Bn. 1st Regt.

Sept 29, 1779 Oliver Gray Lt Col Conn

I have to issue Military Stores agreeably
to the above return of Oliver Gray Lt Col Conn
His Smith M. Brigade
Conductor of Military Stores

Rec'd Sept 28th 1779 of J. H. Hyde C. M. Smith's
Litho Baynet Scabbards Six Baynets forty eight
Gun boxes twelve Hundred Sixty Musket Cartridges
and Forty flints for the use of Col. R. J. Mays Regt.
Elias Mather L. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

141

(548d)

C. J. M.

Copyist.

W

Sam Wylllys Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order
4th Conn. Regt.
of which the following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

"Sir, Please to Deliver two hundred
Muskit Cartridges For the use of the 4th
Connecticut Battalion. Sept. 29th 1779."

"Will^m Waterman 2^d Seryt
to the C^o M.S."

"S^r Please to issue according to
the above Return."

Sam Wylllys Col Comdt
first Connecticut Brigade

"To the Conductor of Military Stores"

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Cliff Davis

Copyist.

James H. [unclear]
 { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7* *100* *00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *for [unclear] [unclear]*

Amount *3* *00* *00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

21 | 3 | Coma

S. Mylles *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return

of Monies due head, listed
+ Absentee's of the 3d Connect-
cut Regiment, Commanded by
Col S. Mylles - In the hands of
Saml Richards, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct , 179 .

* This name appears on this Return in cap-
tion as above

Recd

81

(543i)

W. H. H.

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Sam Wylllys

Col. Comd^t First Connecticut Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for one Hundred Eighty Seven Cart-
ridges, Eleven Bayonet Scabbards for
the use of the 3^d Connecticut Brigade
Camp October 3-79.

W Higgins 2nd M^c

W Clift Major

Jr

please to Issue according to the
above Return

Sam Wylllys Col Comd^t

First Connecticut Brig^d

To the Conductor of Military Stores

Rec^d one Hundred Eighty Seven M^c
Cartridges Eleven Bayonet Scabbards

Jr W Higgins 2nd M^c

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

(548d)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

W

Conn

Sam. Wyllie
Col Comd^t / Conn^t Brig^d

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to deliver to Colo Russell's Regiment
thirty Four Arms thirty six Cartridge Boxes
thirty four Bayonet belts thirty four Brushes and
wires thirteen Hundred and sixty Cartridges
sixty four flints for the use of Recruits in the
8th Connecticut Regt. Wm Beaumont 2^d Lt.
Oct 5th 1779 Giles Russell Colo.
Wm Hyde 2^d Lt.

Sir Please to issue as above specified
Sam. Wyllie Col Comd^t First Connecticut Brigade
John Conductor of Military Stores
Rec^d of Hyde 2^d Lt. Thirty two fire
locks with flints thirty two over.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

Austen

(545)

Copyist.

37321291

37321291

1897

Carton Boxes twelve hundred
and forty eight Cartridges for the
Use of the Eighth Conn. Regt.
Giles Russell Colo.

W

Sam Wylllys
Col.

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Order

of 4th Regt. Conn., of which the
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir Please to deliver twenty three musket
Bayonets Sabres and B. Belts twenty five
Cartridge Boxes & Shoulder Belts forty flints
One thousand two hundred musket Cartridges
for the use of the 4th Conn^t Regiment.

October 4th 1779 Wm Waterman 27th Sept
To Mr. Hyde C. M. S.

Camp October 4th 1779.
S^r please to issue as above specified.

Sam Wylllys Col. Comd^t
first Connecticut Brigade.

To the Conductor of Military Stores

Number of record:

23

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Wyllys
Col. Comd't

Appears as shown below on a

Return

R House. Octbr 25th, 1779.
for Two Hundred Eighty eight Cartridges
& Eighteen Flint's wanting in 3^d Conn't Reg't
Wm Higgins 2nd M^r

Sir

Please to Issue Military Stores
agreeable to the above Return

by Order of Col^o Comd't Wyllys

S. Smith, M. B.

Mr Hyde, Conductor M^s

Rec^d Two Hundred Eighty Eight
Musket Cartridges & Eighteen Flint's

J. Wm Judd Capt Comd't
3^d Conn't Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

32

(518d)

Callerson

Copyist.

W

Sam Wylllys
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4th Conn. Regt of which the
following is a Copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir- Please to deliver six hundred mus-
ket cartridges for the use of the 4th Connecticut
Battalion. W^m Waterman

Oct^r 24th 1779 2 M. Sergt
To W^m Hyde C.M.S.

S^r please to issue as above
Sam Wylllys Col Comdt First
Connecticut Br.
To the Conductor
of Military Stores

Number of record:

21

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

AK

Conn.

Col

W. J. Myers

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for *one thousand M Cartridges and*
ambury Box and fifty flints wanted
in the 6th Conn. Regt

Oct 23rd 77

Eben Gray Lt Col Comd
J. Hyde J. B. M. S.

Sir Please to Issue Military Stores
agreeable to the above Return

by Order of Col. Comd^t W. J. Myers

O. Smith M. B.

Conductor of M. S.

Recd as above in full

E. Eben Gray Lt Col Comd

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Wyllie
Col: Comdt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

Camp Octbr 2nd 1779.
for Two Guns, Two Bayonets Two Bay^t
Belts four Scabbards & one Cartridge
Box Wanting in 3^d Comd^t Reg^t

Wm Higgins GMR
The Conductor of Military Stores is
directed to Issue agreeable to the
above return

by Order of Col: Comd^t Wyllie
D Smith B M
Rec^d of J Hyde & Cms.

Two Muskets
Two Bayonet Belts four Scabbards
one Cartridge Box one Bayonet
J E Ellis

Capt. Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

27
(548d)

J. Johnson
Copyist.

W

Conn.

Wyllis

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Eighteen Hundred & Seventy two Musket Cartridges wanting in the 6th Conn^t Batⁿ Oct 15th 79

Eli Leavenworth Maj. Comd^t

See Please to Issue Cartridges agreeable to the above return - by Order of

Col Comd^t Wyllis

A. Smith M.B

Conductor M.S.

Recd of J. Hyde T. Co. M.S. Eighteen Hundred Seventy two Musket Cartridges for the use of the 6th Conn^t Regt

Oct 15th 79

Ever Gray Lt Col Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

11

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Wylllys
Col. Comd.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for one gun for the 3^d Comd. Regt.
Camp, October th 11, 79

Wm Higgins I Mr
Jr

please to deliver one gun to the
bearer for the above purpose

by Or. Dir Col. Comd. Wylllys
Mr Hyde Conducting } H Smith M B
Military Stores }

Recd one Musket for the above uses

W Blift Major

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

34

(518d)

Fullerton

Copyist.

M

Conn.

Wyllie
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for *Six Hundred Musket Cartridges*
wanted in the 6th Coast Regt.
Oct 10. 79

Eben Gray Lt Col Com

The Conductor of Military Stores
will please to deliver cartridges
agreeable to the above Return by order
of *Col Comdr Wyllie*
Dr Smith M.B.

Recd Six Hundred Musket Cartridges
T Eben Gray Lt Col Com

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. H. Hill

Copyist.

Of

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wyllis

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Arms Ammunition & Accoutrements

Wanting in the 3^d Conn^t Regt. Commanded

by Col. Sam^l Wyllis.

	Guns	Baynets	Scabbards	Belts	Flints	Cartridges
Total	2	14	18	14	52	476

Camp Peekskill

Wm. Higgins

October 29th 79.

L.M.

Sir please to Issue Military

Stores agreeably to the above Return

by Order Col^o Comd^t Wyllis

Oct^r 29th 79. D. Smith, M.B.

Mr. Hyde Conducts M.B.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

29

(518d)

Fallerson
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wylllys
Col Comd^t 1st Conn. Brig.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for two Hundred Eighty Six Cartdgs
Wanting to Complete the 3^d Comd^t Regt.

Wm Higgins D. Mc
Comd^t Peekskill

Nov 2th 79

R Warner Capt Comd^t
I^r please to Issue according to
the above Return

Sam^l Wylllys Col Comd^t
1st Connecticut Brigade
To the Conductor of Military Stores
Recd two Hundred Eighty Six
Cartdgs of J. J. Hyde & Co. stores

W

R Warner

Capt. Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

41

(518d)

Gallison
Copyist.

James M. [unclear]
 { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

MT

Conn.

Col Myllys

Appears as shown below on a
Return

for Bayonets wanting in the 6th
Conn^d Battⁿ

94 wanting
Oct 23rd 77 Eben Gray 1st Col Conn

Is Please to furnish Bayonets
agreeable to the above Return by
Order Col Comdr Myllys
David Smith M^r
W^m Hyde C. M. S.

Recd twelve Bayonets
Elias Mather

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Cattrell

Copyist.

11

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
{ 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence *by the way*.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks:

21

Samuel Myllis

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*

December 30, 1779

State where raised, *Connecticut*

Battalion Com- }
manded by } *Samuel Myllis*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, */* Lieut. Colonel, */*

Major, */* Captains, *6*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *13*

Ensigns, */*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, */*

Mates, */*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *30* Corporals, *26*

Drums & Fifes, *15* Privates, *365*

Non Effectives, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547e)

L. Moxson

Copy is.

W | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Wyllys

1780 { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed June 1st, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1st, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1780.

To what time paid June 1st, 1780.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per diem.

Amount 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0

11

3

Conn.

Myllers
Col. Comd^t

Appears as shown below on a

Return

Peekskill Nov^r. 19th 1774.
for one Gun, one Bay^t one Bay^t Belt,
one Cartridge Box & one Scabbard for
the 3^d Conn^t Regt.

Simeon Leonard L. M. S.
Sir,

Please to Issue Stores agreeable to
the above Return.

by Order Col^t Comd^t Myllers.

A. Smith, M. B.
W^r Hyde C. M. S.

Rec^d one Gun, one Bay^t one Bay^t Belt,
one C Box & one Scabbard.

J^t H^t Capt Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37
(548d)

T. Ellerson
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Myllers
Col^o Comd^t

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Two Hundred Eighty eight Cartridges
wanting in 3^d Connat Regt
Camp Norwth 13th 1779.

W^m Higgins L^t M^r

Please to Issue Cartridges agreeable
to the above Return -

by order Col^o Comd^t Myllers

D. Smith, M. B.

M^r Hyde Cms

Rec^d of J. Hyde Cms two Hun-
dred Eighty eight Musket Cartridges

J. R. Barnes

Capt Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

31

(618d)

Callers on

Copyist.

W

Colo

Wyllis

Appears as shown below on a

Return,

of the 6th Conn., for Six Muskets four
Cartridge Boxes two Bayonet Belts thousand
Musket Cartridge fifty flints wanting in
the 6th Conn. Battⁿ Comd by Lt Col Gray
Nov 5, 79. Elias Mather 2^d M.
Eben Gray Lt Col Comd
by Ord^r Col Wyllis Comd
Eli Leavenworth M B

Recd of J. Hyde C M S Six Muskets two
Bayonet Belts four Cartridge Boxes fifty flints
one thousand Musket Cartridges
Eben Gray Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

Cottrell

(545)

Copyist.

21 | 3 | Conn

Sam Hedges *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return

of 3rd Connecticut Regt Foot

Sam Hedges Esq Col

Received Dec 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Return

Supplement above

(543i)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col.

{ 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1775

Roll dated

Reading

Feb 2, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1, 1775

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commandant of Brigade.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*3*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 177*3*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 177*3*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 177*3*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 177*3*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In service*

72 | 3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Dragoon*

W.

3

Conn.

Saml. Wyllys

Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1770

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1770

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 1, 1775

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanding Officer*

H. Baker

212

3

Conn.

James Smith

Col, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of

Decr., 1775

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1776*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Aug*, 1775

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Brigade*

318

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*75*

Roll dated *Robinson* *Sept* /, 17*77*

Appointed *Aug*, 17*75*

Commissioned *Aug* /, 17*75*

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*75*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond^d Prisoner*

3

Conn.

James A. Miller

Co., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Near Robinsons Aug 22*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*75*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Convict of the Prisoners.*

22 | 3 | Conn.

James H. Hix

Col, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1773

Roll dated Nelson's (Dink) July 2, 1773

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned July 1, 1773

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

22

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys

Col., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*72*

Roll dated

Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1772

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17*75*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comdt. to the Brigade.

W

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wylls

Col, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775

Roll dated Reading, May 1, 1775

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, May 1, 1775

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

3

Conn.

Sam^l Stairs

Co

{ 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1778

Roll dated Reading, Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at New Haven.

21 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wilson

Col., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782

Roll dated

Reading, March, 1782

Appointed

, 1782

Commissioned

Aug 1, 1782

Enlisted

, 1782

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Hartford.

W

3

Conn.

Saml Wylllys

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Cartridges. Hunting in the 3^d Connecti-
cut Regiment Commanded by Col^o Saml
Wylllys. Cartridges thirteen Hundred
Twenty five, Flints forty.

Wm Higgins & M^r
Westfield April 24, 1780

Elias Stillwell

Capt. Command^t

Deliver the ammunition above mentioned.

R. J. Meigs, Col^o Comd^t

M^r Hyde (M. Stores. 1st Conn^t Brigade.

Recd. thirteen Hundred twenty five Mus-
ket Cartridges and forty flints.

E. Elias Stillwell

Capt. Command^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

(548d)

Tallerson

Copyist.

Wylllys

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing received April 16th, 1780, for Officers of the 3^d Con^t Regiment, and to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Y^{ds} br^d Coth,

Y^{ds} Shalloon,

Doz. buttons,

Skeins of Silk & twist,

Knotts of thread,

Y^{ds} Linnen,

Y^{ds} Cambrick,

P. of hose,

Y^{ds} Corderoy,

Y^{ds} buckram,

Y^{ds} plain Cloth,

Y^{ds} Coating,

Beaver hatts,

Y^{ds} Say,

P. Shoes,

W. Overhalls,

[OVER]

JUN. 24

37312325

1897

Shirts,

Tayloring Am^t,

Am^t, £ / /

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Harriet

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

S Myllys
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Flint & Cartridges Wanted to complete
the 3^d Conn. Regt. Commanded by Col. S.
Myllys. Flint, thirty nine. Cartridges
one thousand five hundred & fifteen

Wm Higgins Lt. Col.
Westfield March 31st '80

Mr Hyde Elias Stilwell

C. M. Storrs Capt. Commandt

J. Sherman } 1st Brigade

Rec^d of Jed Hyde & M. Storrs one thousand
five hundred fifteen Musket Cartridges
and thirty nine Flint for the above use

J. Elias Stilwell
Capt. Commandt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(518d)

Catterson
Copyist.

3

Conn.

James H. [unclear]
col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *full*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence *for 1 year full*.

Amount *full*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *full*.

Pay due to sick, absent *full*.

Casualties

Remarks:

16.1

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *12*, 17*00*.

Commissioned or appointed *12*, 17.

Commencement of time *12*, 17.

Commencement of pay *12*, 17.

To what time paid *12*, 17.

Pay per month *70 to 80*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100 to 1000*

Amount *100 to 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. [Signature]

Samuel Wyllys

Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *75 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *20 dollars*.

Amount *95 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *95 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

24

3

Conn.

Myllers

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

List

entitled:

"Copy of Mr E. Hubbard's bill of clothing."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

July

, 1780.

Watch Coats, *1* - £ *3* - *10*

Uniform Coats, *1* - £ *9* -

Woolen Vests, *1* - £ *3* - *6*

Lin. Vests, *3* - £ *3* - *12*

W. Breeches, *2* - £ *6* - *6*

Linnen Breeches, *2* - £ *3* -

Shirts, *4* - £ *7* - *4*

Stocks, *4* - £ *1* - *8*

Wosted hose, *3* - £ *1* - *16*

Linnen hose, *3* - £ *1* - *10*

Shoes, *4* - £ *2* - *8*

Beaver Hatts, *1* - £ *2* -

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545i.)

J. Atterton

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Sam Wyllys

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated

Revised, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o, *75* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *5 00* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d.

Am^t, *5 75* doll^s, 90

Remarks:

(547d)

Wyllys

Copyist.

26
Sam Wyllie

Appears as shown below on a n

Order.

of which the following is a copy:

I please deliver four Musquets four Bayonets
four Cartridge Boxes three Hundred and twenty eight
Musquet Cartridges & twenty flints for the
use of the 6th Connecticut Regt

Camp N. point July 8, 1780

Wm Tupper 2nd M^d

Eben Gray Lt Col

To W^m Hyde Com^d Military Store

Sam Wyllie 1st Com^d 1st Brig^d

Rec^d four Musquets four Bayonets four Cartridge
Boxes three Hundred and twenty eight Musquet Car
tridges and twenty flints for the use of the 6th
Connect Regt - Eben Gray Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

No 4 record.

(543i)

Copyist.

W
Sam^l Wyllis

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

*"Do please to deliver one Bayonet five
Hundred & fourteen cartridges & fifty
six flints for the use of the 6th Conn^t
Reg^t*

Camp N. Fort July 3^d 80

{ Wm Supper J. M. S.

{ Eben Gray Lt Col

Sam^l Wyllis Col Comdt

*Rec^d one Bayonet five Hundred &
fourteen cartridges & fifty six flints for
the use of the 6th Conn^t Reg^t*

P. Eben Gray Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record:

2

(543i)

Not null
Copyst.

W 1

Sam^e Wylllys
Col. Com^d

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4th Conn^t Regt. of which the
following is a Copy:

"Camp Nelsons Point, July 3rd 1780"

Sir Please to issue two hundred and
Forty Cartridges and one Cartridge Box for
the use of the 4th Conn^t Regt.

To
Mr Hyde
C.M.S.

Pownall Denning 2^d M
John Sumner Lt. Col^d Comd^t
Sam^e Wylllys Col. Com^d
1st Conn^t Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26

(545)

AH Davies

Copyist.

26
Appears as shown below on a

Wyllys
Return
of the 6th Regt Conn. for five mus-
quets three cartridge boxes fifteen bayonets
fifteen bayonets twenty five scabbards eight
hundred and twenty five cartridges eighty seven flints
for the use of the 6th Conn Regt
Camp Wilson's point July 1, 1780

Elias Mather 2^d M.

Oli Lavenworth Maj Gen

P Order Col's com^d Wyllys

Wm Lidd. 1st Reg^t P. I.

Recd Eight Hundred seventy five musket cartridges
& eighty seven flints for the use of the 6th Conn Regt
and five muskets three cartridge boxes fifteen bayonets
fifteen scabbards

P Eben Gray Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

No of recd:

24

Catmill

(543i)

Copyist.

W | Conn.

Wyllis, Col Comd.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of for Drums and Drumsticks
for the 5th Conn. Regiment July
1, 1780

Jed. Hyde M. x

William Beaymont M.

Sherman Col Comd.

Issue the above

W. Hyde

Recd from Jed. Hyde M. Above
for Drums and Drumsticks

in Order Col Comd. Wyllis

J. M. Judd M. Brig. Gen.

x x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record

117

Austin

(543i)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Sam Wyllys

Appears with the rank of Col on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for June, 17 80.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, June, 17

To what time p^d, July, 17

Pay P. M^o, 25 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, 5-00 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d.

Am^t, 3-25 doll^s, 90

Remarks:

W. A. D.

(547d)

Copyist.

24

Sam Wyllis

Appears as shown below on a

Cover

of which the following is a copy:

1st Class to deliver one Musquet one Bayonet
one Cartridge box one Bayonet Belt one Scabard
four Hundred and thirty three Musquet Car-
tridges for the use of the 6th Conn^t Reg^t
Camp Wilsons point June 22, 1780

W^m Tupper 2^d M^r S

Eben^t Gray Lt Col^d

Sam Wyllis Col Conn^t Lt

Rec^d one Musquet one Bayonet one Cartridge
box one Scabard four Hundred and
thirty three Musquet Car. for the use of
the 6th Conn^t Reg^t

P^r Eben^t Gray Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record:

1 2075

(543i)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Sam Wyllys
Col Comd

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to Issue four hundred and
eight Cartridges and one hundred Hints
for the use of the 5th Conn^t Regt.

William Beaumont LM

at Sam Wyllys Col Comd

June 20 1780

Wm Hyde OSMS

Received the above four hun-
dred and eight Cartridges and
one hundred Hints for the use of
the 5th Conn^t Regt.

J Sherman Lt Col Comd

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Sam Wyllys

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o, *75* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *3-00* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *5-75* doll^s, 90

Remarks:

(547d)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

24 | 3 | Conn.

I am *Wyllis*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated,
not dated, 17

Com^t of Pay, *April*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o., *75* dols., 90.

Subsist^c P. M^o., *5-00* dols., 90.

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t., *5-75* dols., 90.

Remarks:

Wyllis

77

3

Conn.

Saml Wyllis *

Appears on a

Col.

Return

of the 3^d Connecticut Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col.
Saml Wyllis

Received 27 Apr. 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr. 27

, 1780.

* This name appears on this

Return only in

Captain's above

Recd

Nov. 1

(545i)

Wyllis

Copyist.

21
Sam Wyllis
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the 6th Conn, for Six Muskets fif-
teen Bayonets Sixty Seven flints five
hundred Ninety Six Musket Cartridges
two Cartridge boxes wanting to complete the 6th Conn
Aug^t 21 1780. Rgt.

Elias Mather 2^d M
E. Humphreys Capt. Comd^r
Sam Wyllis Col^o Comd^r first
Conn^t Brigade

Received hundred Ninety Six M. Cartridges
Sixty Seven flints two Cartridge
Boxes fifteen Bayonets

Rd by Elias Mather 2^d M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

(545)

Cottrell

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Wylllys

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wylllys's
Regiment previous to July, '80."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1780.

£

1-1-0

Add for State Clothing,

8/

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Nov., 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Davis

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllis

Col

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllis' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 1, 1775

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1775

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys

Col, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W 1

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

2d, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780

Roll dated Orange Town, Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 1, 1775

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commenced service

J. Parker

W

3

Conn.

Sam Wyllys

Col.

{ 3d. Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond. Brizac

3d

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys

Col. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1, 1780

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaver

28 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17 *78*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Furlough*

U²

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wyllys

Col, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

32

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Surgeon

22

3

Conn.

James Wyllis

Col, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: For service

IV | 3 | Conn.

Willis
Colo, Colo Willis Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlanders
(April) 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, _____, 17

Expiration of Service, _____, 17

Whole time In Service, _____ Month, _____ Day.

Pay P^r Month, _____ Doll^s, _____ 90th

Whole Amount, _____ Doll^s, _____ 90th

Remarks: Col Willis's Co
Amount Pay'd Dollars 70.90th

48

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllis.
Colonel, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission,

17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. H. C. C.

Copyist.

Mr

3

Conn.

Sam^r Wylllys Col^o

Appears on a

List *

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Name, Sam^r Wylllys

Rank, Col^o

Term engaged for,

Date of Marriage, Feb^y 3, 1777.

Wages P. Month, £ 22-10-

Commencement of Service, Jan^y 1, 1777.

Expiration of Service, Jan^y 1, 1780.

Whole term of Service:

Years, 3

Months, —

Days, —

Sum due for the whole term of time, £ 810

Remarks:

* List is without caption, date or certificate.

Number of record:

62

Hammilton

(545m)

Copyist.

W
Saml Wylllys
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Saml Richards,
 Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
 to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
 the 1st Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1st Day of
 Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Dec

; 1780.

Name,

Col Saml Wylllys

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, *1150* doll., 00 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *1150* doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
 nexed to our Names respectively.

Sam Wylllys Col

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hannich

(5456)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Sam Wylllys Col

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connec^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780

Name,

Sam^l Wylllys, Col

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 90 doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 90 doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Sam Wylllys, Col

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hurnethm

(545i)

Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

*Sam^l Nye*Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a**Return**of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

not dated, 17Y^{ds} B^d Cloth,Y^{ds} Camblet,Y^{ds} Linnen, *4*Y^{ds} Garter,Y^{ds} Brittania,Y^{ds} Cambric,

Notts thread & silk,

Doz. Buttons,

Hatts,

Shoes,

Thread Hose,

Am^t, £ *4 : 0 : 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(518d)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Wylllys
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Aggregate of Clothing issued the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t in 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Col. Wylllys's

Coats 4, Vests 15

Woolen Overhalls 25, Hatts 15

Shirts 56, Hose 62

Socks 11, Shoes 95

Frocks 18, Linnen Overhalls 33

Blankets 8, State Shirts 14

State Shoes 30, Stocks

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545m)

Wilkins

Copy 1st.

W | | **Conn.**

Hyllis

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of The Rank & File in the Five Connecticut
Regiments Station'd at Cambridge & Roxbury
22th. Nov^{br}. 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17
Corps, *Hyllis*
Fit for Duty, *362*
Sick Present, *31*
Sick Absent, *9*
On Command, *107*
On Furlough, *76*
Total, *745*

Remarks:

Number of record:
63
(548d) *E. L. ...* Copyist.

Mr

3

Conn.

Wyllys

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

under the following heading:

"Acc^t of Officers' clothing Rec^d July & to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Hatts, /, Watch Coats /

Uniform Coats /, Winter Vests /

Sum^r Vests 3, Winter breeches 2

Sum^r Breeches 2, Shirts 4

Stocks 4, Winter Hose 3

Sum^r Hose 3, Shoes 4

Am^t, £ 48 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

W

Comm.

Samuel Wyllis

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bennion

Copyist.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wyllly
Colonel

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt.*,
on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern
Departm^t Commanded by the Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l
Horatio Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 12, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

26000
Copyist.

27 |
Mullins
Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*
Aug. 24, 1778

Brigade, *Purcell*

Regiment, *Mullins*

N^o sick, *37*

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

N

Myllers

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Regiment, *Myllers*

Fever Inflam., *14*; Fever Intermitt., *4*

D^o Bilious, *3*; D^o Putrid,

D^o Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, *12*

Dysentery, *6*; Jaundice, *2*

Rheumatism, *1*; Cough,

Itch, *2*; L. Vener.,

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, *8*; Convalesc., *8*

Total, *50*

Remarks :

Number of record:

54

(548d)

J. C. Scheller

Copyist.

24

Wyllis

Wyllis's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Wyllis's Regt

Clifts Co

14

Number of record:

20

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

24

Willys

Colo

Willys Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robin-
son's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fish Kill

October 18th, 1778

Regiment,

Colo Willys

Intermiting Fevers,

Remiting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*78*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Conn.

Daniel A. Wilson

Ensign & Capt. 8th Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 17*78*

Appointed *July 8*, 17*77*

Commissioned *July 8*, 17*77*

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
Colo.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

D. 1 **3** **Conn.**

Samuel Wylls

col. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
col. { by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Conn.

James H. Smith

Co. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 177*9*

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 177*9*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 1, 177*8*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys

Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *78*

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17 *79*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. Baker

Compt.

3

Conn.

*3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

3

Conn.

James H. Jones

Co. F 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775

Roll dated Robinsons Sept 1, 1775

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1775

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys
3d. Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 2, 1779*.

Appointed *June 1, 1779*, 17

Commissioned *June 1, 1779*, 17

Enlisted *June 1, 1779*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

712

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nelson's Book July 2*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*78*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3

Conn.

*3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp Highland

of York June 8, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllis

3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wyllis

22

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col & Capt { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Reading, Apr 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *March 1*, 17*80*

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*80*

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at New Haven.*

22 | 3

| Conn.

Saml. Wylls

3d { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1773

Roll dated

Reading Mar, 1773

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1, 1773

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. 3 Conn.

Saint Paul

Col. & Capt. 8 Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated Reading Dec 8, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1780

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wyllys

Col. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

15

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wyllys

Col^e, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com^d Brigade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W H Davis

W

3

Conn.

Sam'l Wylllys

Colonel { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

W

3

Conn.

Sam^e Wyllys

Colo.

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp Robinsons

Sept.

1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Saml Wyllys

Colo

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779

Robinson Sept. 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Sam'l Wylls

Col. { Col. Samuel Wylls' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated ^{Camp} ~~near Robinsons~~ July, 1779.
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlist, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

W

3

Conn.

Saml Wyllys

Colo.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Nelson's Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

W 1 3 Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Colo. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands June 15, 1779.
off York

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W H Davies

W

3

Conn.

Sam'l Wylllys

Colo. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
Colo

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.
Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at New
Haven

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

16

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779

Roll dated

Mar 4

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

Wells

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Arms and Accoutrements in the 1st Con-
necticut Brigade Commanded by Isaac Sherman
Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp near Fort Mifflin*
Jan. 21, 1780

Remarks :

Number of record :

182

(548d)

McLander

Copyist.

2/ | 3 | Conn.

Appears on a Wyly's, Col. *

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d. of Sam^l. Richards the respec-
tive sums annexed to our names for
Pay & Subsistence for serving in Col
Wyly's Reg^t. from Sep. 1. 1779 to the end
of our service respectively

Sixty Six Dolls $\frac{2}{3}$ - Obadiah Andrews

Sixty Six Dolls $\frac{2}{3}$ - Stephen Brownson

(Revolutionary War)

dated _____, 1779.

* This name appears on this Receipt only in
body of Receipt

No of Record
7.

(545i)

Jallerson

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Wyllys *

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Account in
heading

Record No

70.

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Wigley

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a
List

entitled:

"Copy of Mr E. Hubbard's bill of clothing."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

July, 1780.

Watch Coats, 1 - £3-10

Uniform Coats, 1 - £9-

Woolen Vests, 1 - £3-6

Lin. Vests, 3 - £3-12

W. Breeches, 2 - £6-6

Linnen Breeches, 2 - £3-

Shirts, 4 - £7-4

Stocks, 4 - £1-8

Wosted hose, 3 - £1-16

Linnen hose, 3 - £1-10

Shoes, 4 - £2-8

Beaver Hatts, 1 - £2-

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545i)

S. Fallerson

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys

Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 1, 1780

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service

J. Baker

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys

Col. Wylys { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. } by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1783

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 1, 1775

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Conn.

James D. Briggs

McClellan, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys.

Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Orange Town, Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 1775

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col. & Capt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1775

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

32

3

Conn.

Simon D. Davis

Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. D. by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *D.*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *D.*

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *D.*

Commissioned *July 1*, 17 *79*

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *D.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Conn.

James A. Green

Col. Hays { 3d. Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1775

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Circulars & Col. Sherman's*
unpublished.

22

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of

Mar., 17*80*

Roll, dated

Apr. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 1, 17*78*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. 1

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col. & Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Conn.

James L. ...

Co. E, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*81*

Appointed *July 1*, 17*81*

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*81*

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllis

(Col), { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllis' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllis

Colo, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllis' and 8th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

CH Davis

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Col^o, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6th Brigade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

UHDavis

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Col.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W 3 Conn.

Samuel Wylllys

Col. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

CH Davis

115 | 3 | Conn.

Sam Wyllis

Col, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllis' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

W

3

Conn.

Sam^l Wyllys

Col. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Mar. 18 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W H Davis

W

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Colo., { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

250
11/10/11
3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 4 Regt.

W

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John M. Male

John { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 1/2 yr*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the
4th Regt - Deserted*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

43
New Number.
York, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: PPH 36752

✓ See also _____

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard York

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 18 Dol^s, 12 _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 18 Dollars, 12 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ 3 Dol^s, 12 _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, 3 Dollars, 12 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 15 Dollars, 70 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 28 Feb. 82 died

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

4

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard York
Pilly Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

January 1, 1781.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 314

Ranlin

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 2892 a
J. C. J. C. J. C.

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

J. C. J. C. J. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508064	26	
2	3508074	27	
3	3508633	28	
4	3508635	29	
5	3508640	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: J. C. J. C. J. C.

✓ See also

Y

3

Conn.

Shawnee York

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 17

Term of enlistment

9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copist.

Y

3

Conn.

Sawney York

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Lt.
Col's Comp'y.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Sawney Fork

Co., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*93*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*93*

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 17*93*

Commissioned *Aug. 1*, 17*93*

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17*93*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received from Capt. Simons*
Comp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

Sawney Fork

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

4

3

Conn.

Lawney Lock

Ex

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

3

Conn.

Lawney Fork

Per { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Y | 3 | Conn.

Sawney York
P. Grosvenor Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged
July 1, 1783.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 313.

(575)

Randall
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Samuel York

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

E. Liatt

Y

3

Conn.

Sawney York

Recruit 3

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats

, Vests

Woolen Overhalls

, Hatts

Shirts

, Hose

Socks

, Shoes

Frocks

, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets

, Stocks

State Shirts

, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Milkins

Copyist.

2592-6
Young, Ichabod

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac H. H. H.

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 10
1782

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, Conn.

Town, New London

County, New London

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

JUN 25.

37314531

1897.

When Deserted, _____, 1779 .

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. E. Kim

Copyist.

✓ 2853 Previous Number.
C. C. C.

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

J. A. J.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510357	26	
2	3510384	27	
3	3503222	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 4th Regt.

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ango Zaid

2d { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commaissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1* 17*82*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 17*82*

Alterations since last muster *Recd*

1 Regt.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. H. H.

J. | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George F. Adams

Pt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov. 1782*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 1783*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Nov 1782*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Nov 1782*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Nov 1782*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. Williams

543) Copyist.

B | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
George Fardo

4th { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from 7 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(S. B.)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17 *83*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17 *83*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17 *83*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 *83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year 10 months 10 days*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

100
3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company 4th
4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28 83
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

U. T. Hays
Copyist.

3

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Tonga

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 30*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *0* Dollars, *00* 90th

Amount, *0* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *20* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *00* 90th

Due for Clothing, *20* Dol^s, *40* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *0* Doll^s, *10* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

Copyist.

2893a

Zark Sony

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176466	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Z

Conn.

Sony Zark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich
Date of enlistment.....June 29
In what Regiment.....3rd
For what term.....3 years
Remarks:

Swain -

Copyist.

✓ 2894
Philip J. J. J. J.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

March 1878

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102124	26	
2	35102180	27	
3	35102223	28	
4	35102277	29	
5	35102323	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *A. J. P. H. 3. 4. 7. 8.*

See also

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Frederick & Co.
Paris Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 5, 1781*
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page... *32* ..

[575]

John Frederick
copyist.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John H. Williams, Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of 11.12.1771, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____

Enlisted Sept 17, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Agave* *S. March* 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Frederick Jones

Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highland June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *June 2*, 1781.

Commissioned *June 2*, 1781.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack at Robinson's House*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

John F. Jones
Copyist.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1787.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1787*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

7 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)
John Fred Jones
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1781 .
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .
Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Aug 15*, 1781 .
Term of enlistment *3 years* .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Thomas
(543) Copyist.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st Regt. 2d Col.

1st Regt. 2d Col., { 2d Col., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*82*.

Appointed *March*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1st Lt. Parsons*

2nd Lt. Parsons

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

2596
Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

Thomas

Appears as a signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledg to have
receiv'd of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to the 3^d
Conn^t Reg^t, One P. Shoes each—Cap^t Judd's
Comp^y, Jan^y 9th, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Thomas

Number of record:

49

(545i)

Atterson

Copyist.

Bushnell.

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushnell.

Bushnell,

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

B

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Bushnell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov^r 2, 1776.

Capt. Bushnell present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

B

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia

Rushnell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octob^r

, 1776.

Capt. Rushnell, Present.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

B

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Bushnell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r 4th, 1776.

Capt. Bushnell present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

B

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Bushnell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct^r 18th, 1776.

Capt. Bushnell present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

3
Calkins,

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Y Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Calkins

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r,
Lt Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct^r 4th, 1776.

Capt Calkins, present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Calkins
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct^o 18th, 1776.

Capt. Calkins present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Calkins

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r

, 17/6

Capt Calkins

Present

Number of record

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Calkins
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov^r 2, 1776.

Capt. Calkins, present.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

Coit.

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Coit

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r 4th, 1776.

Capt. Coit present.

Number of record:

1

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Coit

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct^o 18th, 1776.

Capt. Coit present

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Coit

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov^r 2, 1776.

Capt. Coit present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Coit

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r

, 1776

Capt. Coit

present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist

Corrstock, Abner

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Abr Comstock
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^y Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October² 4th, 1776.

Capt Abr Comstock present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Abn^m Comstock
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct^o 18th, 1776.

Capt Abn^m Comstock present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Q

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Abm Cunnstock
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

October 2

, 1776.

Capt Abm Cunnstock Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Abn. Comstock
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov^r 2^d, 1776.

Capt. Abn. Comstock Present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

x
Comstock, Jr

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Comstock
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^{ieut} Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r 4th, 1776.

Capt Comstock present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Comstock

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct^o 18th, 1776.

Capt. Comstock present

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

^x
Crimstock
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octob^r

17/6

Capt. Crimstock, Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

C

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

N^t Comstock
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov^r 2^d, 1776.

Capt. N^t Comstock, Present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

Comstock, Abm

Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comstock, Abm

Comstock, Nt

Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comstock, Nt

Ely, John.

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13 37790602	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. - 471.663.*

See also _____

E Ely (3^d) Regt Conn. Mil.

John Ely *

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col. on a
Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut in the Service of
the United Colonies Commanded by
John Ely Esq^r Lt Col^o

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Octob^r 4th, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in the
Caption and as Signature

No. of records
1

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

E Elys (3rd) Regt Conn. Mil.

John Ely

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col. on a

Return

of the 3rd Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut in the Service of the United
Colonies Commanded by Gen^l Ely Esq^r
Lt. Col^o

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct^o 18th 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in
Caption and as Signature

No. of record
2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

E Elys (3rd) Regt | Com. Mil.

John Ely

Appears with the rank of Lt Col. on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut in the service
of the United Colonies, Commanded
by John Ely Esq. Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Octob^r, 17th 76.

* This name appears on this Return in
Caption Only

No. of record
3

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

E Ely's (3rd) Regt. Commil.

John Ely *

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from
State of Connecticut in the Service of
the United Colonies, Commanded
by Jn^o Ely Esq^r Lt. Col.^o

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov^r 2

, 17th 76.

* This name appears on this Return in
Caption and as Signature

No. of record
114

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

E

Ely

St. Colo. Genl. Saltonstall's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the United States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Genl & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Return of 2 Brigades of Militia
from County of Rhode Island. Command-
ed by Brig. Genl. Saltonstall & Colo.
Lippes

Number of record:

45

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

E
Dr. Colo. Ely

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

36

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

6

6

10

12

6 ly
Lt Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall
Esq^r Brig^r Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

10th Estate

Apr. 8, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(548d)

648d

Copyist.

C. L. Saltonstall

C. L.

1st Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall
Esq^r Brig^r Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st to 10th

1000, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

102

(548d)

C. L. Saltonstall

Copyist.

E. H. ...

*Edw.
Lt. Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return
of the Brigade Commanded by Girdon Saltonstall
Esq^r Brig^r Gen^l
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains*
Oct. 25th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. B. ...
Copyist.

E

Ely

Lt. Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall
Esq^r Brig^r Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westchester

Oct. 18

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

170

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

6

Conn
Militia

John Ely
Lt Coll Connecticut Militia

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Coll John Ely Connecticut Militia

1776

Lt. dollars

Novem^r 27 To Cash paid him by

W. Palfrey Esq^r for warrant

7212 ²⁹/₇₂

Cr.

Nov^r 27 By Pay Abstract from

Sept 7th to Nov^r 27th

7212 ²⁹/₇₂

Vol. 143, page 103

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

E

John Ely

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evs,

Corps,

Cont M

When taken,

10 Dec

, 1777.

Where taken,

Crossing Sound

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

E

Conn
State
Batt'n

John Ely

Colonel, Connecticut State Batt'n

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission June 10 1776.

Corps Connecticut State Battalion

When taken December 10, 1777

Where taken Crossing the Sound

Remarks:

Net. H.
Copyist.

Toy,

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Fox

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r 4th, 1776.

Capt Fox

present

Number of record:

1

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Fox

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octo 18th

, 1776.

Capt. Fox

- present

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

F

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Fox

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octob^r

17/6

Capt. Fox present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

F

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Fox

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov^r 2, 1776.

Capt. Fox present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Al H Davis

Copyist

Kirkland

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Kirtland
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r 4th, 1776.

Capt. Kirtland present.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

K

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Kirtland
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct^o 18th, 1776.

Capt. Kirtland present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

K

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Kirtland
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octob

, 17th / 6.

Capt Kirtland

Present

Number of records:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

K

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Kirtland
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r,
L^t. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov^r 2, 1776.

Capt. Kirtland present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Lord.

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Lord

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
L^t. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r 4th, 1776.

Capt. Lord

present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

L

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Lord
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct^o 18th, 1776.

Capt. Lord present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

L

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Lord

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octob^r

, 17⁹⁶.

Capt. Lord, Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

L

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Lord
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov^r 2^d, 1776.

Capt. Lord present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Lord, ...

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Lord

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octob^r 4th, 1776.

Ensign Lord present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

L

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Lord

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Oct 6 18th 1776.

Ensign Lord present.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

L

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Lord

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octob^r

, 1776

Ensign Lord

Present.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

L

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

*Lord,
Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.
Lt Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov^r 2, 1776.

Ensign Lord Present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

At H Davis

Copyist.

Martin

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Marvin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octob^r 4th, 1776.

Capt Marvin present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

M

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Marwin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct^o 18th, 1776.

Capt. Marwin

present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

M

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Mervin^x

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octob^r

, 17th / 76

Capt Mervin

Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

M

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Marwin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov^r 2, 1776.

Capt. Marwin Present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Marvin.

Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marvin.

Minard.

Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minard

Miner.

**Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Miner

Leut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 4th, 1776.

Leut. Miner present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

M

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Minord
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
Lt. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct^o 18th, 17⁴⁶.

Lt Minord present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist

M

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Minard^x
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq.,
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct^r

17th 96.

Lt Minard Present

Number of record:

3

(548d.)

AH Davis

Copyist

M

Ely's (3) Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Minord
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Ely, Esq^r.,
L^t. Col^o.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov^r 2, 1776.

Lieut. Minord Present.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

Minord.

Ely's (3) Regiment
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minord.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James Clerk

Co.,

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt James Clark's Co.

Putnam's (3) Regt. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Colonies of Connecticut Ist.

Lebanon, May 21st 1775.

We the Subscribers Enlisted
Soldiers in Capt. James Clark's Company
under the Command of Brigadier General
Israel Putnam do hereby acknowledge
we have rec^d. of the said Capt. Clark
the several sums to our several names
respectively annexed in full ~~in full~~
of our bounty and first ~~month~~ months
advanced pay or wages as Soldiers
raised pursuant to order of Assembly
for defence of this Colony
Rec^d. by us

Amount

Endorsement.

A Receipt for first month's
Pay & Bounty - Capt. James
Clark's Co. under Genl. Putnam
1775. Connect. Troops.

Putnam

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Major Mediah Johnson's

Co.,

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: _____

Major Obediah Johnson's Co.
3rd Regt. Conn. (1775)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Major
Obediah Johnson's Com-
pany in the third Reg-
iment of Foot raised
by the Colony of Connect-
icut 1775

R. L. Garrison

(5155)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

29
Caption

Roll

Capt Thomas Knowlton's
Co

3 (Putnam's) Regiment
Connecticut

(CONFEDERATE)
Revolutionary War

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

(~~RECORDED~~)

Revolutionary

Roll

Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

3d Conn. Regiment

of the organization named above;

for ^{May 1 to Dec. 30} ~~other~~ records indicate year ¹⁸⁶⁵ 1795,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

3
Abbe, Isaac

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175092	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Abbe

Piper { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar 1st 1780, 17*80*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

Putnam's

A

3

Conn.

Isaac Abbe

Fifer, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1

or enlistment

Time of death } Dec. 16

or discharge

Time of service 7 months, 15 days.

Wages L 16 S 10

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓
Abol. Asa

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Asa Abbott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 2d, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4-12*

Putnam

3
Abbot, Phillip

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175093	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Phillip Abbot

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17th

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. H. Miller

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Phillop Abbott

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓
Abol. Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Abbot

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 12*

Samuel

Copied.

Alfred Joseph

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	38	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein :

Book Mark:

See also

A. Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Abel

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L S*

Putnam

Putnam (3) Continental
A 34 Troops

Joseph Abel

, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks: Recd. for Ensign

Number of record :

40

(5487)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Adams Asher

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Payroll of Regiment.

U
3
(1775).

Conn.

Chester (Edwards)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d-
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *June 6. d 2*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.50*

Whole of pay *\$ 17*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

47
Adams Daniel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Adam Daniel

(Name.)

Comm.

(Rank and organization.)

Obediah Johnson's Co
3 Comm.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. V. Dir.

Name appears without
Rank on Payroll of
Major Obediah
Johnson's Co. 3 Regt.
(Col. Putnam's) Comm.
1776. Roll not dated
till May 19.

Discharged Dec. 16.

6 mos + 28 days Service

Johnson L. J.

12
7-6.16

Write nothing above this line.

July 6, 1916

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Chas. Neill,
1445 Columbus Ave.,
Sandusky, Ohio.

The records show that Daniel Adams served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col. John Lead's Regiment, 9th Connecticut Militia, under General Wooster. His name appears on a pay roll of the company dated Norwalk May 17, 1777, with remarks: "Time of marching Oct. 14; discharged Dec. 25; service 2-3; wages per mo. 4; total \$4 9.40"

The records also show that Daniel Adams served in said war as a member of Major Obadiah Johnson's Co., 3d Regiment (Col. Putnam's, Connecticut troops. His name appears on an undated pay roll, with remarks: "Enlisted May 19; discharged Dec. 16; 6 mos. and 28 days' service."

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two ancestors who served in the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant. See inclosed marked copy of War Dept. orders of March 16, 1915.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commission of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. S. Ham

Form No. 14—For Adjutant General.
Ed. Jan. 2-15-16

Putnam's (3. Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

James (William)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *10/1 d. 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 14*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *1 mo 28 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$2.50*

Whole of pay *\$16.50*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 11/10
Adams David

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3

(1775).

Conn.

David Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 11*, 17

Discharged *Jan 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *Jan 5 d 1*

Premium for enlisting *1' 2 1/2*

Whole of pay *1' 16 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Adams, Elijah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Mate

Second Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam (3)^d Continental
34 Troops

Elijah Adams
Second Mate, Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl. Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

15482

T. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 12
Adams James

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Pufnam's (2)

3
(1775).

Conn.

James Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *24 Oct*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 22*, 17

Discharged *Aug 26*, 17

Months and days in the service *2 mo 11 da*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 25*

Whole of pay *\$ 10 12 1/2*

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Adams, Jedediah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120058	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Jedediah Adams
Private Waterman's Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Shippen's Ward No 6

Time of Admission,

November 28, 1775

Rank,

Private

Name,

Jedediah Adams

Age,

23

Regiment,

Putnam's

Company,

Waterman

Disorder,

Bad Cold

State,

Dismissed to the Court Dec 2^d

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(5487)

J. P. Shippen

Copyist.

✓ 14
Adams John Bradford

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

*See also*_____

Punjab
3
(1775). Conn.

Isaac Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 1 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Discharged *Nov 1*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mo 1 d*

Premium for enlisting *100*

Whole of pay *12 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 15
Adams Josiah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

James H. Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *Nov 7th*, 17

Discharged *Nov 1st 1776*, 17

Months and days in the service *11 mo 5 d*

Premium for enlisting *100*

Whole of pay *100*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Adams Roswell

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3

(1775).

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Time of enlistment _____, 17____.

Discharged _____, 17____.

Months and days in the service _____.

Premium for enlisting _____.

Whole of pay _____.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

17
Adams Timothy

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Puncheon's (2) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Henry (1775)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Months and days in the service _____

Premium for enlisting _____

Whole of pay _____

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Adams William

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1776).

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *Nov 1st 1775*, 17

Discharged *Nov 1st 1775*, 17

Months and days in the service *Nov 1st 1775*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 10.00*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

17
Adams, William

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34 0208	20	
2	0022	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14 | Putnam

William Adams

Private, Manning's Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Nov^r 25, 17

Rank, Private

Name, William Adams

Age, 23

Regiment, Putnam

Company, Manning

Disorder, Convalescent

Event, Absconded

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

J. P. K. R. R. R.
Copyist.

A Putnam's (3) Locum

William Adams
Private Mannings Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Black's Ward No 3

Time of Admission, November 6th, 1775

Rank, Private

Name, William Adams

Age, 23

Regiment, Putnam's

Company, Manning

Disorder, Rheumatism

State, Dismissed to Camp 10th Dec 1st

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Copyist.

2
Allen, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 4 1 1 4 4 9	21
3 2 4 1 7 5 0 7 9	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12/1/1914

John,

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 17, 1771.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

John A. ...

Putnam's

A

3

Conn.

Daniel Allen

Lt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 18
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 17 days.
Wages L 30 S 5 D 1
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

A Putnam's (3) Continental
34 ^{Conn} Troops.

Daniel Allen

2 Lt., Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by ~~formerly~~ Genl Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775

Remarks: Recommended for
1st Lt.

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

27
Allen, David

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175086	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

William A.

Copyist, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 1st, 17*75*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. H. Hurd Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

David Allen

Corp., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 18
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 12 days.

Wages L 16 S 5 D 7

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 22
Allen, Joseph

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 375	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Return Colon & Com*

May 25, 1775

Remarks: *24-12*

Sutton

23
Allen Samuel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 0 3 330	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4 12*

Patterson

24
Allen, Silas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pulnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

John (all year)
Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *1st Oct*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mos 28 ds*

Premium for enlisting *L² S¹²*

Whole of pay *L¹⁰ S⁸*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

28
Alice Nathan

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3. Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Months and days in the service _____

Premium for enlisting \$ 2 3 12

Whole of pay \$ 16 3 14

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

26
Allin, William

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175094	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "A." followed by a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

William Allen

.....,

Appears on

of names with

(Re)

List dated,--

not told, 17/5.

Remarks:

Number of record :
1

(545m

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

m. Allen

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Oct. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 5 months, 10 days.

Wages L 10 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Amidon, Jedidiah
Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3417 5088	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Hamilton

Co. 1st, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 1st, 17*77*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Hamilton Copyist.

Putnam's

A

3

Conn.

Jedh. Ammedown

Corp., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 15 days.

Wages L 16 S 10

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

28
Anderson, George

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175196	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Dutton's

A

3

Conn.

George Anderson

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Oct. 28
or discharge }

Time of service 5 months, 22 days.

Wages L 11 S 9 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.
George Anderson

Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar. 1st, 1781

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Campbell Copyist.

29
Anderson, Stephen

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175097	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Stephen C. Anderson

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar. 1st, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Manning Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Stephen Anderson

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }

Time of service 6 months, 25 days.

Wages 1 13 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 35 =
Anderson, Thomas.

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175098	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Thomas A. Knowlton

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

March 17, 1780.

Remarks: *B*

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. M. Dwyer Copyist.

Putnam's

A

3

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Nov. 1
or discharge }
Time of service 5 months, 25 days.
Wages L 11 S 13 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

31
Avery, Amos

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114551	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Return of Continental
A 34 Troops

Amos Avery

2 Lt, Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Genl Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

5487

J. Johnson
Copyist.

Avery, Elisha

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Mr.

2d Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114524	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A Putnam's *Continental*
34 *Troops.*

Elisha Avery

Dr. Mr., Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

E. J. Johnson

Copyist.

23

Avery, Jonathan
Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175095	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan H. ...

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 11 6, 17*75*.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Funder

Copyst.

A

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Jonth. Avery

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment

Time of death } Dec. 7
or discharge

Time of service 7 months, 7 days.

Wages L 14 S 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 32
Sadock Terrah

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Periah Sadcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4 - 12*

35
Badger, Jonathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175166	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Burdett

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

March 1st, 17*95*.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

A. C. M. Day

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

Jonth Bager

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission
or enlistment

May 6

Time of death

Dec. 18

or discharge

Time of service⁷ months, 12 days.

Wages L 14 S 16

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

36

Saith Jonathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pulc. m. s (3 Regiment.

3

(1775).

Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 17*, 17

Discharged *July 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 16*

Premium for enlisting *1 12*

Whole of pay *16 16*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

37
Baker Rufus

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

~~3~~
(1775).

Conn.

Aspirant Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 10*, 17

Discharged *Dec 13*, 17

Months and days in the service *4 mos 3 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$2.00*

Whole of pay *\$16.13*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

37a

Barnes Joseph

Putnam's
3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Put

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175100	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

Joseph Barne

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 3
or enlistment }
Time of death } Nov. 1
or discharge }
Time of service 5 months, 28 days.
Wages L 11 S 17 P 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

33
Darnell, James

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3205355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

James Barnesbee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4 12*

Stallers

39
Barney, Joseph
Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Israel Putnam

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

20th, 17*80*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. L. ...
Copyist.

40
Parkes John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

John P. ...
Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 11*, 17

Discharged *Sept 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *Sept 5 to 16*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 10.00*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 44
Dartmouth Joseph

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375 382	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Sarstew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Com-
pany, under the command of Brigadier General
Israel Putnam, who have received of the said
Captain Clark full bounty and first month's ad-
vance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant
to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *24 - 12*

Attest

42
Parson Michael

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Michael Burston

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lebanon County Conn.

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: L 4 12

Johnson

Copyist.

43
Bedlock Amos

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Putnam's (3^d) Regiment.
3 Conn.
(1775).

Amos Redlock

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 1*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *Dec 12*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mos 23 ds*

Premium for enlisting *L 2 S 12*

Whole of pay *L 16 S 2 d 8*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 44
Samuel Ephraim

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708385	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Ephraim Serice

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1778.

Remarks: *L 4 12*

C. Atkinson

Samuel William

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 380	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

William Bente

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4-12*

Sutton

Bill Beriah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114554	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P Putnam's Continental
34 Troops

Beriah Bill

Ensign, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recom^d for 2 Lt.

Number of record :

40

(5487)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Will Joshua

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505, 406	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Joshua Bill

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L^d 4 12*

Pitterson

✓
Putnam's

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Bille

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Com-
pany, under the command of Brigadier General
Israel Putnam, who have received of the said
Captain Clark full bounty and first month's ad-
vance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant
to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L^d 4 12*

Allen

Bill Thomas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108288	21	
2	114551	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Putnam (N)

Rank

Thomas Pell

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

By whom recommended,

Gen Putnam, Col Storrs, Maj:
Durkee, & Capt Jas Clark

For what Promotion,

Nothing particular

Remarks :

Number of record :

23

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P Putnam's (3) Continental
34 Troops

Thomas Bill

Ensign, Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Recomm^d for 3 Lt

Number of record :

40

(5482)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Bingham Lemuel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114546	20	
2	108286	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

34

Continental
Troops

Leml Bingham

2 Lt., Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl. Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Recomd. for 1 Lt.

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

Putnam

Samuel Bingham

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

By whom recommended,

*Gen. Putnam, Col. Storrs Mayr
Durkee & Capt Jas Clark*

For what Promotion,

Nothing particular

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Bingham, Melat^h

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114550

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Putnam's (370 Continental)
34 Troops

Melath Bingham

2 Lt., Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl. Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^d Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(5487)

Copyist.

✓ 372
Stuckman 1016

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-234	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 12*

Patterson

Bodwin,

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B Putnam (3) 6000

Bodwin

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital, Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 29*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Gershom Wetney*

Age, *19*

Regiment, *Putnam*

Company, *Bodwin*

Disorder, *Dysentery*

State, *Record of*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(518d)

Blumson

Copied.

53a

Boen Chrisin

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

Chris'n Boen

Corp, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 15 days.

Wages L 16 S 10

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

538

Boen John

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175108	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

John Boen

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

53c

Boen Joseph

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39175109	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

Joseph Boen

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 4 days.
Wages L 14 S 5 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Boles, Lemuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Bales

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not listed, 1777.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Bond Joseph

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3. Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Joseph Boardman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 27*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mos 19 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$2.00*

Whole of pay *\$15.47 & 1/2*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

55a

Bosworth Danil

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

39175107

	20
	21
	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

Danl. Bosworth

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 4 days.
Wages L 14 S 5 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Bottom Asahel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P Putnam's 3rd Regiment.
3
(1775). Conn.

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 1st 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *June 11*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 3 ds*

Premium for enlisting *1 2 12*

Whole of pay *14 15 18*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

57
Bowen Ephraim

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120182	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Putnam (3) | Bowen

Ephraim Bowen
Private, Mannings Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital, Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17
Time of Admission, Nov 26, 17
Rank, Private
Name, Ephraim Bowen
Age, 20
Regiment, Putnam
Company, Manning
Disorder, Convalescent
Event, Disch'd Nov 28
Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

4. P. H. Bowen
Copyist.

5-8
Bowling, Christopher

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

(H. 100/100) 100

✓ 57
Bowling, John
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

Conn.

John Bowring

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 1st 1780, 17*80*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

John Bowring

Copyist.

Bowling, Joseph
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

*See also*_____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph B. Downing

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1773.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Joseph B. Downing
Copyist.

66a

Bowles Samuel

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175110	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Post Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

8

3

Conn.

Lemuel Bowles

Pvt Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 10 days.
Wages L 14 S 13 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

61
Bozworth, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Bozworth

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption, or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

102
Seymour Card

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

David Boyworth

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lebanon Colony of Conn
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: L 4 - 10

Atkinson

✓ 63
Dorworth Ezekiah

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(B) Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Hezekiah Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£4 - 12*

Allen

✓ 64
Joseph Schabod

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Schubert Boyer with

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L S*

W. H. S. M.

✓
35
Dracket John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 33	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

John B. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 - 12*

Putnam

66
Bragg, Thomas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

Conn.

Mar. 1862

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar. 1862, 17/

Remarks :

D

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Brewster Amos

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

James Johnson
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obédiah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1st*, 17

Discharged *May 1st*, 17

Months and days in the service *May 1st to June 1st*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 17.00*

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Broughton, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175102	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

John Brown

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

1780

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. H. H. H.
Copyist.

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

John Braughton

, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }

Time of death } Nov. 9
or discharge }

Time of service 6 months, 8 days.

Wages L 12 S 10 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Brown,

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118092	20	
2	125734	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

P. 1

Brown

Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Storrs, Connecticut Militia

as follows:

Dr.

1776 November 27

To Cash paid Major Brown

by Wm Palfrey Esq

for warrant

dollars

8057.55
72

Vol. 143, page

103

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Brown

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of Gen^l Sullivan Brigadier of the Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Winter Hill*

Mich 10, 1776:

Name of the Guard, *Litchmore Point & Bridge* ^{Guard}

Detail of the Guards in the middle and centre Divisions:

Field Officers, *1*

Name, *Major Brown*

Captains, *2*

Name,

Subalterns, *6*; Serjeants, *8*

Corporals, *8*; Drums & Fifes, *4*

Privates, *264*; Sent^{ls} by Day, *6*

Sent^{ls} by Night, *10*

Absent from Guard:

Corp^{ls}, ; Privates, *19*

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copies

Brown, B. Jr.

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114568	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B. Putnam of the Continental
34 Troops.

B. Brown junr

, Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl. Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recomd. for Ensign.

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

Brown, Stephen

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114542	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam *Continental*
34 *Troops*

Stephen Brown

1 Lt, Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Genl Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 30, 17*73*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5483)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

Brown, Thaddeus

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Put

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175105	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

Thadeus Brown

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Nov. 9
or discharge }
Time of service 6 months, 8 days.
Wages L 12 S 10 D 8
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Thomas B. ...

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. A. ...

Copyist.

Smith, John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Regiment | *Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

John Steele

Appears with the rank of *Ser!* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L.S.*

T. Atterton

74
Bugbe, Abiel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175101	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Amos B. [unclear]

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 1, 1781, 17*81*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. A. [unclear]

Copyist.

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

Abiab Bugbe

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 15
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 14 days.
Wages L 14 S 18 D 8
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Bugbe, Amos

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175099	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

Conn.

Amos B. King

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment,

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 1, 1781, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

Amos Fugbe

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 19
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 4 days.
Wages L 14 S 5 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Dungen Chandler

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Charles Scoville

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 24-1775.

Remarks: *L4-12*

Attest

Burley, Aseph

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3 9 1 7 5 1 0 3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Asaph B. Bailey

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17/0.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. O. Bailey

Copyist.

Putnam

B

3

Conn.

Asapt Burly

Vt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 18
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 12 days.

Wages L 14 S 16

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

77a

Burley Jacob

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

B

3

Conn.

Jacob Burley

1st Lt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 4
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 12 days.
Wages L 14 S 16
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

78
Burley, Josiah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Amos B. Putnam

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

March 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

7.1
Putnam Josiah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3d) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Obadiah Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obadiah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *Mar 1st*, 17

Discharged *Mar 1st*, 17

Months and days in the service *Mar 2, 1775*

Premium for enlisting *\$2.00*

Whole of pay *\$100.00*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Putt Ebenezer

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3d) Regiment.

3

Conn.

(1775).

Edw. R. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Discharged *Nov 1st*, 17

Months and days in the service *2 mo 19 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 1.00*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Putt. John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3d) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 29*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mos 18 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$12*

Whole of pay *\$13 14 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

82
Putn. Stephen

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3^d) Regiment.

~~3~~

Conn.

(1775).

Isaac Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 17*, 17

Discharged *June 15*, 17

Months and days in the service *1 mo 19 ds*

Premium for enlisting *4 1/2*

Whole of pay *17 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

83
Cady, Nebidiah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

E. m.

Abidiah Gady
Private Elliott's Co. Putnam's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
 from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov^r 6*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Abidiah Gady*

Age, *24*

Regiment, *Putnam's*

Company, *Elliott*

Disorder, *Colic*

Event, *Rem^d to Camp Nov^r 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5487)

Copyist

84
Barriel Daniel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Plymouth (3rd Regiment)

3
(1775).

Conn.

Samuel Johnson
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Regt of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 10*, 17

Discharged *Sept 15*, 17

Months and days in the service *Sept 10 - 15*

Premium for enlisting *100*

Whole of pay *100*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

55
Carter Reuben

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1775).

Conn.

Amos Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Months and days in the service _____

Premium for enlisting _____

Whole of pay _____

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 36
Cary John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1775).

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obédiah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1st*, 17

Discharged *June 1st*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mo. 5 ds.*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 16.50*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

57
Chaffe, Jonathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(C)

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan (Kaffe)

{ Cap^m Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Dec 1, 1781, 17

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist.

Chaffee, E

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Cap^m Thomas Knowlton's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Connecticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17/00.

Remarks :

1. (1) 17/00

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

37
Chapman Andrew

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Chapman

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lebanon Colony of Conn.

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: £4 12

Johnston

98
Chapman, Christopher

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175114	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

(New York) (New York)

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 1st, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(545m)

J. F. Miller Copyist.

Putnam's

C

3

Conn.

Chrisr. Chapman

1st Lt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission or enlistment

May 8

Time of death or discharge

Sept. 22

Time of service 4 months, 14 days.

Wages L 8 S 18 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Chapman, Thomas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175115	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(6) Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Chapman

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April 17

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. F. H. J.

Copyist.

Putnam's

C

3

Conn.

Thos. Chapman

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 10
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 15
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 5 days.

Wages L 14 S 6 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Chapman, Dan

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Dun Chappel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£4 - 12*

Fullers m

92a

Chase Jorith

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFIDENTIAL)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175111	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

C

3

Conn.

Jonth Chase

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 18
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 12 days.

Wages L 14 S 16

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Cheney, William

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175117	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(C) Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

William Henry

, { Cap^{tn}. Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 1773.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. S. Underly

Copyist.

Putnam's

C

3

Conn.

Wm. Chene

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Killed June 17
or discharge }
Time of service 1 months, 16 days.
Wages L 3 S 1 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Cimnel, Jeremiah

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jeremiah Pinnel

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

Oliver Jacob Jr

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Life | *Life*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

James Clark Junr

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Salem Colony of Conn.*
May 20, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4-16*

T. Allen

96
Clark, James

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C 3 3rd Continental
34 Troops

James Clark

Capt., Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl. Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

Copyist.

6

Jas. Clark
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks :

Number of record :

23

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

97
Clark J. C. M.

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Jerom Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*

May 20, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 12*

Clark

Clark, Waters

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serg't Major

Serg't Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 3 600 Continental
34 Troops

Waters Clark

Serj.
Major, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl Putnam

Appears on, a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(5482)

Copyist.

99
✓ Clerk Asa

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3. Regiment.

~~3~~
(1775).

Conn.

1000
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 21*, 17

Discharged *Aug 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 5 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.12*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Cleveland, Aaron

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 3 Comp. | Continental
34 | Troops

Aaron Cleveland

....., Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl. Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recomd. for Ensign

Number of record :

40

(5487)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

151
Cleveland Joseph

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

3

(1775).

Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 12-2-1961, 17

Time of enlistment *2000*, 17

Discharged 17

Months and days in the service 2 2 1/2

Premium for enlisting

Whole of pay 12 11 11 11 11

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(5457)

Copyist

102
Oliver Mills

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	91145	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C Putnam Continental
34 Conn Troops.

Wills Clift

2 Lt., Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl. Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks: Recommended for Capt.

Number of record:

40

(5487)

Copyist.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Major Obediah Johnson
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *Nov 1st*, 17

Discharged *Nov 16th*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mo 16 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$12*

Whole of pay *\$50 & 14 ds*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Coates, Samuel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Coates

Private, Manning's Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov ? 25*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Samuel Coates*

Age, *29*

Regiment, *Putnam*

Company, *Manning*

Disorder, *Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

47

(548d)

W. P. H. H. H.
Copyist.

104
Cobb John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3

(1775).

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *1775*, 17

Discharged *1775*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 months 7 days*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 1/2*

Whole of pay *\$ 18 10 00*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

125
Coburn, Zeb^h

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 3 6th 34 Continental Troops.

Genl Coburn

, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks: Recomd for Ensign

Number of record:

40

(5484)

Copyist.

Coil Tarewell

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Page 18 (5) Regiment

3
(1776)

Conn.

Thomas Kent

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 1st 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 months & 10 days*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.50*

Whole of pay *\$ 17.50*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

27
Colbin, Amasa

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

3

Crown

Amasa Colbin
Private Elliott's Co. Store's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's

Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 21, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Amasa Colbin

Age,

33

Regiment,

Store's

Company,

Elliott

Disorder,

Interic

Event,

dismissed to camp Nov^r 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

V.O. Rifeley

Copyist.

Cole, Daniel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

3
(1775)

Conn.

Daniel Cole

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mos 15 day*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 1/2*

Whole of pay *\$ 13 1/2*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 727
Collson, Moses

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775).

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Months and days in the service _____

Premium for enlisting \$ _____

Whole of pay \$ _____

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Cook Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3 Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Samuel Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 11 1775*, 17

Discharged *Sept 11 1775*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mos 10 ds*

Premium for enlisting *100*

Whole of pay *11 12*

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Crane, Jonathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3917 5413	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(6) Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan C. Zure

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775!

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

Putnam's

C

3

Conn.

Jonth. Crain

1st, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6

or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16

or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

112
Orsby John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's Regiment.
3
(1775). **Conn.**

John H. S. by

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1st Decr*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *16*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 Mos 21 ds.*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 16.00*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

112a

Cumnel Jerelv

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39175112	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

C

3

Conn.

Jereh. Cunnel

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 15
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 9 days.
Wages L 14 S 12
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

173
Curtis, William

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175116	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

C

3

Conn.

Wm. Curtis

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission
or enlistment

May 8

Time of death
or discharge

Dec. 15

Time of service 7 months, 7 days.

Wages L 14 S 9 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

(1)

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

William Carter

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17 *78*.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. L. Frazier

Copyist.

Cutter, Benoni

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 ~~Regiments~~ Continental
C 34 Troops

Benjamin Cutler

1 Lt., Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by ~~formerly~~ Genl. Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recomm^d for Capt.

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Putnam's (3) Regiment

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Edmund Barran

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lebanon Colony of Conn.

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: £ 4 12

Edmund Barran

Copied.

Samuel Simon

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Putnam

Appears with the rank of .. on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L-4 1-2*

G. Patterson

Dana, James

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

D

James Dana

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

By whom recommended,

*Gen Putnam, Col. Storrs
Maj. Durkee & Capt. Jas Clark*

For what Promotion,

Nothing particular

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

10 | 34. | 3rd Continental Troops.

James Dana

1st Lt., Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl. Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks: Recommended for Capt.

Number of record :

40

(5487)

Copyist.

Davis Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4-12*

Darwin, Asa

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175120	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam

D

3

Conn.

Asa Davison

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6

or enlistment

Time of death } Dec. 10

or discharge

Time of service 7 months, 4 days.

Wages L 14 S 5 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

21 Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Ada L. Linscott

_____, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17th.

Remarks: B

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Hurd Copyist.

120
Dawson, Thomas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175119	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____



4. In a ...

-----, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

7-16-81, 17-81.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Landier Copyist.

Putnam's

D

3

Conn.

Thos. Davison

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }

Time of service 6 months, 25 days.

Wages L 13 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

12
Demond, Seth

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1

3

Comm.

Seth Demond
Fifer Mannings Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Black's Ward No 3

Time of Admission, November 28, 1775.

Rank, Fifer

Name, Seth Demond

Age, 16

Regiment, Putnam's

Company, Manning

Disorder, Infl^d Fauces

State, Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

46

(548/1)

J. P. Ripley
Copyist.

Henry Abram

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5708	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Abram Devere

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L^d 4 12*

Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

123
Dimmick, Benjamin

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175118	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin A. Smith

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

No date, 17/00.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(545m)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

Putnam's

D

3

Conn.

Benj^r Dimock

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 15
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 9 days.

Wages L 14 S 12

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Dimmick, Isaac

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175121	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac Dimmick

....., { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not listed, 17th.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. H. ...

Copyist.

Putnam's

D

3

Conn.

Isaac Dimock

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 13
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 3 days.

Wages L 14 S 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Dimmick, Timothy

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 39175682	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Putnam's Continental
34⁽³¹⁾ Troops.

Tim. Dimack

....., Continental 34⁽³¹⁾ Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl. Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recd and for Engrs

Number of record :

40

(5482)

E. Johnson

Copyist.

Putnam's

D

3

Conn.

Timy. Dimock

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 12
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 6 days.

Wages L 17 S 5 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Conn.

Sergeant, { Cap^{tn}. Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Not l. Bl., 17/10/1911.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(545m)

Copyist.

D

Trams
(3)

Comm

Timothy Dimuck

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

By whom recommended,

Gen Putnam, Col Stores, Maj.
Durkee & Capt Jas Clark

For what Promotion,

Nothing particular

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Doubleday Abner

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *N 4-12*

James

✓ 127
Downing Benjamin

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775).

Conn.

Benjamin
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 11*, 17

Discharged *Sept 14*, 17

Months and days in the service *2 Months 4 days*

Premium for enlisting *\$2 \$12*

Whole of pay *\$10 \$17 04*

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Downing Jonathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3. Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 10*, 17

Discharged *Sept 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 6 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$12*

Whole of pay *\$17 11 cts*

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

John Smith
Copyst.

127
Downing Perigo

Putnam's (8) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's 3rd Regt.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Benjamin Downing

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obédiah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 20*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mos 21 da*

Premium for enlisting *\$2 \$12*

Whole of pay *\$16 \$6 18*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

130
Downing Rufus

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12 **3** **Conn.**
(1775).

Obediah Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 16*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 16*, 17

Discharged *May 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.812*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 \$ 12*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Dowset, Amos

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175123	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Amos A. Smith

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

March 17, 1781.

Remarks :

D

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

Putnam's

D

3

Conn.

Amos Dowsett

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 15
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 14 days.
Wages L 14 S 18 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

132
Dowset, Jonathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3917 5122	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Cowset

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated;

not dated, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Jonth Dowsatt

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 15
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 9 days.
Wages L 14 S 12
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓
33
Quay, Roger

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

x *Ligez Ducey*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4-12*

Rec'd mch 5

Adler

Purfee Benjamin

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Benjamin Purdie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 9*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 21 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 3.12 1/2*

Whole of pay *\$ 17.51 1/4*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 13
Durkee Benjamin

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3. Regiment.
3
(1775). **Conn.**

Benjamin F. Wheel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 10 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *Feb 16*, 17

Months and days in the service, *Nov 27* mo

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 50*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 00*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Durkee, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's *Continental*
(3)
34 *Troops*

John Durkee
1 *Major*, *Continental 34* Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

2

Durkee

Major

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks :

Number of record :

23

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

137
Dyre William

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant - Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1775).

Conn.

William Lloyd

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1 1775*, 17

Discharged *Dec 1 1775*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 7 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 1/2*

Whole of pay *\$ 19 1/4*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

135
Eastman, Timothy
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175124	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Timothy Eastman

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775?

Remarks:

B

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

Putnam's

E

3

Conn.

Timothy Eastman

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }

Time of service 6 months, 25 days.

Wages L 13 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

13
Eaton, Josiah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3 9 1 7 5 1 2 5	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Josiah Eaton

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1751.

Remarks :

B

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Putnam

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Eaton

1st Lt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }
Time of service 6 months, 25 days.
Wages L 13 S 13 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Oldred Thomas

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

(1775).

Conn.

Thomas Eldred

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 1st 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1st 1775*, 17

Discharged *June 1st 1775*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mo 16 da*

Premium for enlisting *1 3 17*

Whole of pay *7 15 13 14*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Eldridge, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3917 5081	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(1) Putnam's (3) Regiment, Conn.

Amiel Eldridge

Serjeant, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 11, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. F. Sampson
Copyist.

Putnam's

E

3

Conn.

Dan'el Eldrige

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 18
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 17 days.
Wages L 18 S 3 D 3
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 142
Elliott

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

3

Conn

Elliott

Elliott's Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov^r 5th, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Seth Smith

Age, 30

Regiment, Putnam

Company, Elliott

Disorder, Put^d Fever

Event, dism^d to Camp Nov^r 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

Copyist.

✓
68
Onsworth Russell

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6
3rd Regiment
(1775) Conn.

Reuben Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated - *Oct 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *Oct 1st*, 17

Discharged *Oct 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 5 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 16.00*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Fairwell, Isaac

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114552

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | *Putnam* ³ *Continental*
34 *Troops*

Isaac Fairwell

Ensign, Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Capt. Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks: *Recom^d for 2 Lt.*

Number of record :

40

(5482)

J. B. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 145
Sassah Benjamin

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 405	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

A | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Benj Tasset

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 2d, 1775.

Remarks: *L^d 4 - 12*

Fuller

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Farratt Benjamin

(Name.)

born.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. F. Dir.

name Benjamin Farratt
appear on a list, without
rank, of enl. soldiers
in Capt. James Blank's
3rd born regt.
Co., under Comd. of Brig
Genl. Israel Putnam
who have rec'd of the
said blank full
fourth & first month's
advance pay as
soldier raised per-
suant to order of Assembly
for defence of this Colony

Dated Lebanon, Conn
May 25, 1916
Remarks; £ 4.12

Johnson
7-21-16
9-

(Attach this end.)

July 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *Wiley*

(Attach this end.)

July 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Fred M. Fassett,
Stevensville, Pa.

The name Benjamin Fassett appears without rank on a list of enlisted soldiers in Capt. James Clark's Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, under command of Brig. Gen. Israel Putnam, who received full bounty and first month's advance pay as soldiers pursuant to order of Assembly for defense of the Colonies. This list is dated at Lebanon, Conn., May 25, 1775, and shows that said Benjamin Fassett received a certificate for 44, 12s.

The records also show that Benjamin Fassett served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Capt. Amos Bacon's Co., Col. John Burke's (4th) Connecticut Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted May 29, 1777, to serve 8 months and to have died Dec. 31, 1777.

The name Thomas Miles has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

3

F

3
(1776).

Conn.

Edmund Falch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 12*, 17

Discharged *June 25*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 13 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 7 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 16*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Leitch Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775).

Conn.

Simard, John

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *Dec 14*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 m 14 d*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 15.00*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Putnam Abel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 365	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Abel Pitcher

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *24 - 12*

Allen

Fitch, Andrew

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

30114558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

F ³ Putnam Continental
34 Troops

Andrew Fitch

2 Lt., Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^d Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recom^d for 1 Lt

Number of record:

40

(5484)

L. F. Johnson

Copyist.

Pitch Elias

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3368 362	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Elias Fitch

Appears with the rank of ... on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Rebuan Colony of Conn*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4-12*

J. Atkinson

157
Silas Barker Jr

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Ezekiel Hite Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£ 4 12*

152
Silch, I covered

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Fitch Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775

Remarks: *L 4 12*

Fallown

152
Titche Rufus

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3

(1775).

Conn.

William L. L.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Regt of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 17*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 months 10*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 1/2*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

154
Fitts, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3917 5126	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Fitts

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. L. Hurd

Copyist.

Putnam's

F

3

Conn.

Daniel Fitt

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6

or enlistment

Time of death } Died Sept. 7

or discharge }

Time of service 4 months, 1 days.

Wages L 8 S 1 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Lord Benjamin

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-0-9 3-5-4	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Ford

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lelanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 - 12*

P Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Ford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 12.*

J. Allen

156
Parker

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jabez Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L^o 4 - 12*

Putnam

157
Foster, Stephen

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175127	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Foster

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

A. C. Finley

Copyist.

Putnam's

F

3

Conn.

Stephen Foster

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission	} May 6
or enlistment	
Time of death	} Dec. 19
or discharge	
Time of service	7 months, 13 days.
Wages	L 14 S 17 D 4
Remarks:	

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

10/15
Sawyer, Abram

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Fowler

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company; under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Seban Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 - 16*

Sutton

✓ 157
Sawyer John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

John Fowler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Conn. 17*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *24 - 2*

C
Attest

For Label

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pulnam's (3^d) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Jabez Fay
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll^k

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *June 2 & 10*

Premium for enlisting *2 \$12*

Whole of pay *\$16.58*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Frissell, William

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39 11 5 5	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

³
F Putnam Continental
34 Troops.

Will^m Frissell

Ensign, Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl. Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Recomm^d for 1 Lt

Number of record :

40

5484

Copyist.

Fuller, Josiah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114550	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

F *Putnam* *Continental*
34 *Troops*

Josiah Fuller

, Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recom^d for Ensign

Number of record:

40

(5483)

to be returned

Copyist.

1763
Gillip Jacob

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35081353	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Hillit

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Lebanon Colony of Conn.

May 25, 1775.

Remarks:

L³ 12

J. Hillit

764
Glass Silas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G 3 Conn.
(1775).

Lucas Bliss

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st* 17

Time of enlistment *May 13* 17

Discharged *Dec 15* 17

Months and days in the service *7 mo 2 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 14 d 8*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

S. L. L. L.
(545) Copyist.

105
Goodell, Asa

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34 122 215	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
G | Putnam | Conn

Asa Goodell

Private, Mannings Co. Putnam Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Nov^r 25, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Asa Goodell

Age, 28

Regiment, Putnam

Company, Manning

Disorder, Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

Copyist

Grant, Hamilton

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3917 5129	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Marionton Grant

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 *75*.

Remarks:

B

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Putnam's

G

3

Conn.

Hambleton Grant

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission
or enlistment

May 1

Time of death
or discharge

Oct. 16

Time of service 5 months, 15 days.

Wages L 11

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

167
Grant, James

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175128	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

James Grant

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. F. M. J.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James Grant

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission

May 6

or enlistment

Time of death

Dec. 21

or discharge

Time of service 7 months, 15 days.

Wages 1.15

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

185
Gray, Ebenezer

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

30114545	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

G

34

*Continental
Troops*

Chenezer Gray

2 Lt, Continental *34* Regt of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 177*3*.

Remarks:

Recomd for 1 Lt

Number of record :

40

(5482)

J. [Signature]
Copyist.

Green, Jedediah

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775):

Conn.

Obadiah Johnson
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *from 11*, 17

Discharged *on 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *2 mo 4 da*

Premium for enlisting *L 2 1/2*

Whole of pay *P 16 1/8 d 8*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Griggs, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30119702	40	
2		41	
3		42	
4		43	
5		44	
6		45	
7		46	
8		47	
9		48	
10		49	
11		50	
12		51	
13		52	
14		53	
15		54	
16		55	
17		56	
18		57	
19		58	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

G | *Putrid fever* | *Common*

John Griggs
Waterman's Co. Stores Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, *November 19*, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Griggs
26

Age,

Regiment,

Stores

Company,

Waterman

Disorder,

Putrid fever

State,

Very ill

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. C. Ripley
Copyist

1776
Gross Index

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

Conn.

Jonah Cross

Appears with the rank of

on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Lebanon Colony of Conn

May 25, 1775.

Remarks:

L 4 - 12

Gallison

(545m)

Copyist.

173
Grosvenor, Thomas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114544	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

G ³ *Putnam* *Continental*
34 *Troops*

Thos. Grosvenor

2 Lt., Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Recomd. for Capt.

Number of record:

40

(5487)

[Signature]
Copyist.

775
Green Asa

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 370	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Asa Groves

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated 24th Nov. of Conn.
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: 24-12

174
Hoale, Robert

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175136	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

H

3

Conn.

Robert Hale

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 4 days.

Wages L 14 S 5 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

H Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Robert L. Latham

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not listed, 1775!

Remarks: *D*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John L. Latham
Copyist.

Hoale, Samuel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39175131	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Hilditch

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not filed, 1770.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. Hilditch Copyist.

dd *Penn. Regt*

Samuel Hale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____
Nov *dated* _____, 17

Detached from Col^o _____

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^o Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} regt—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^o Thomas Knowlton of
Conⁿ who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept. 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from Several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks: _____

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record :

10
(5487)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Putnam's

H

3

Conn.

Samel. Hale

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6

or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 10

or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 4 days.

Wages L. 14 S. 5 D. 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

776
Honde, Caleb

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175131	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11
Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

(Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Connecticut Regiment.)

_____, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Nov 17, 1777

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Putnam
Copyist.

H

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Caleb Handy

Pvt Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6

or enlistment

Time of death } Dec. 16

or discharge

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 1

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Harris Thomas

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Putnam's (3) Regiment.
3 Conn.
(1775).

Thomas Harris

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 17*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos*

Premium for enlisting *\$12*

Whole of pay *\$76*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Hoatch, Heman

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Heman Hatch

Private Moseley's Co. Putnam Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Sept 13, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Heman Hatch

Age, 28

Regiment, Putnam

Company, Moseley

Disorder, Rheumatic

Event, Disch^d & leaving Nov 27

Remarks:

Number of records:

47

(548d)

Copyist.

179
Hayward, Nathaniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175089	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

11/11/1776, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 17, .

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Putnam's

H

3

Conn.

Natl. Hayward

Lrr., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, days.
Wages L 15 S 8
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Putnam's Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 337	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel H. Huley

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£4 - 12*

Patterson

180
Henfield, Benjamin

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175132	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin H. H. H. H.

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 11, 17, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. J. H. H. H.
Copyist.

Putnam's
Putnam's

H

3

Conn.

Benjn. Henfield

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 8
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 8 days.

Wages L 14 S 10 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Henry

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. 1 *Regt. Conn*

Henry

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov. 16, 17

Rank,

private

Name,

David Taylor

Age,

17

Regiment,

Peabody

Company,

Henry

Disorder,

fever

State,

Conn.

Event,

Dismissed

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(518d)

Blairson

Copyist.

Herrick Robert

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21 Popkin's (3) Regiment.
3
(1775). **Conn.**

Robert H. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *May 11*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 months*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 14.00*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Hill, Squire

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39175280	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

H

3

Conn.

Squier Hill

Ens., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 18
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 17 days.

Wages L 22 S 14 M

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Putnam's 34 Regt Continental Troops

Squire Hill

Ensign, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 30, 1773.

Remarks:

Recom'd for 2 Lt

Number of record :

40

(5487)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

11 Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Spencer 11.7

Ensign { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Connecticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17*90*.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

11.7.11.7
Copyist.

Hockey Abel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 344	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Asst. Hockley

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 2d, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 12*

Father

124
Holmes, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3917 5133	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. | **Conn.**

John H. ...
{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. ...
Copyist.

H

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Jno. Holmes

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 13
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 3 days.

Wages L 14 S 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Holl. Benjamin

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

1/ 3rd Regiment
3
1775.
Conn.

Benjamin Hall

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *1775*, 17

Discharged *1775*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 Mos. 28 ds.*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 3 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 17 5 3*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Holt, Josiah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175135	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Putnam's

H

3

Conn.

Josiah Holt

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1

or enlistment

Time of death } August 26

or discharge

Time of service 3 months, 25 days.

Wages L 7 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Holt, Silas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175134	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Isabel M. H.

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a
List

of names without caption or certificate.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,
not listed, 17*50*?

Remarks: *B*

Number of record:
1
(545m) *J. C. Underley* Copyist.

Putnam's

H

3

Conn.

Silas Holt

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 4 days.

Wages L 14 S 5 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Howard John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 34 Continental Troops

Ino Howard

, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl. Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^d Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks: Recommended for Ensign

Number of record:

40

(5487)

V. F. Johnson

Copyist.

2d

3
(1775).

Conn.

John Howard

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 17*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos*

Premium for enlisting *\$12*

Whole of pay *\$19 38*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(Signature)

Howes Joseph

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Company 1 Company 2

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3045 337</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Howes

Appears with the rank of *Co. p* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 16*

Tallersma

Humphrey, Benjamin

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39-2018</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

44 *Private 3 Regt. Conn*

Benjamin Humphrey
Private, Manning's Co. Putnam's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov. 22, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Benjamin Humphrey

Age,

24

Regiment,

Putnam

Company,

Manning

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

47

(548d)

Copy sent.

Huntingdon, Joshua

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114536	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H. Putnam's (3) Regt. Continental
34 Troops*

Joshua Huntington
1 Lt., Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recom^d for Capt.

Number of record:

40

(5487)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Hutchingson Abijah

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

Putnam's (3^d) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Abigail Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1. 1. 1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *1. 1. 1776*, 17

Discharged *1. 1. 1776*, 17

Months and days in the service *1. 1. 1776*

Premium for enlisting *1. 1. 1776*

Whole of pay *1. 1. 1776*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Glyde, Oliver

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-300	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Oliver Hyde

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4-12*

Allen

✓ 190
Ingesale,

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119071

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regt. Conn.

Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nov 1 dated

17

Time of Admission, Nov 27, 17

Rank, private

Name, John D. Spence

Age, 23

Regiment, Putnam's

Company, Brigade

Disorder, fever

State, Conn

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

42

(518d)

Putnam's

Copyist.

Johnson Obediah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39 11 4 5 2 2	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3rd
Conn.

Cladiah Johnson
Major

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Major Cladiah Johnson
Co - 3, Regt

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Cladiah
Copyist.

Putnam's 3 *Continental*
34 *Troops*

Obadiah Johnson

2 *Major*, *Continental* 34 *Regt* of *Foot* Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(5482)

O. Johnson

Copyist.

Penn. Regt.

3

Conn.

(1775).

Obediah Johnson

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 2nd March, 17

Time of enlistment May 1, 17

Discharged Dec 16, 17

Months and days in the service 7 yrs 16 ds

Premium for enlisting \$12

Whole of pay \$75 \$18 d 8

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

135
Justin Charles
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775)

Conn.

Charles Justis
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *May 2 1776*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 16.18.08*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

198a

Reyes Edward

Putnam's
3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Put.

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175140	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

K

3

Conn.

Edward Keyes

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 12
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 4 days.
Wages L 14 S 5 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Keyes, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes, John

199a

Keyes, Achariah

Putnam's
3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175139	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

3

Conn.

Zacheriah Keyes

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission
or enlistment

May 1

Time of death
or discharge

Dec. 10

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

200
Kimbol, Charles

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175137	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Henry A. Foster

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Noted, 1777.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

A. C. Foster

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Pvt; Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 9
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 7 days.

Wages L. 14 S 9 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

S. Wain

Copyist.

✓ 201
John Putnam

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Benj. Nime

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Lebanon Colony of Conn

May 25, 1775

Remarks:

L4-12

202

Kingsley Ebenezer

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775).

Conn.

Edw. Kingdley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 8*, 17

Discharged *Dec 12*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 months & 2*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 17 12*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

283

Kingsley Conck

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775).

Conn.

Samuel King
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *Dec 15*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mo 26 d*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 17 50*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

2. 4
Kingsley Jonathan

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775).

Conn.

Jonathan Kingdley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 1st 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1st*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 m 15 d*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 3 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 16*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

205-

Kingsley Rufus

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's 42^d Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Reuben H. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Discharged *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 2 12 1776*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 1776*

Whole of pay *\$ 6 1776*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

200
Knowlton, Frederick

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175141	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Putnam's (3) Regiment

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb 1, 1781, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. L. Linsley

Copyist.

Putnam's

K

3

Conn.

Frederick Knowlton

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 4 days.
Wages L 14 S 5 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

287
Knowlton, Stephen

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175138	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Knowlton

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Jan 1, 1780, 1780.

Remarks: 1)

Number of record:

1
Findley
(545m) Copyist.

Putnam's

K

3

Conn.

Stephen Knowlton

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Knowlton, Thomas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37333361	22
4 39175077	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Knowlton

(*10/1*), { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb 11, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

12
Copyist.

21

Conn.

Thomas Kniverton
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Thomas Kniverton
5 Co - 5 Regt

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Liatt

Copyist.

34 Continental Troops

Thos. Knowlton

Capt., Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548.7)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

Putnam's

K

3

Conn.

Thos. Knowlton

Capt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission	} May 1
or enlistment	
Time of death	} Dec. 10
or discharge	
Time of service	7 months, 10 days.
Wages	L 44
Remarks:	

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

200
Kyes, Edward

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

William H. Knowlton

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

7 x 1 1/2 d, 17 / 70!

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Kyes, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39175078	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Connecticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

3 Cont. Continental
34 Troops

John Keyes
1st Lt., Continental *34* Regt of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

Copyist.

Putnam's

K

3

Conn.

Jno. Keyes

Lt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 10 days.
Wages L 29 S 6 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓
Lafin, Abraham

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	3917 5145	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Abraham Laflon

Lt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 7
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 18
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 11 days.
Wages L 14 S 14 D 8
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

L

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Lufkin

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 1st 1775, 1775.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. Hurdley

Copyist.

211a

Lafayette John

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175144	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Port Mark

See Also

Putnam's

L

3

Conn.

John Laflon

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 4 days.
Wages L 14 S 5 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

272
Putnam Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743 343	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Luther

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 12*

273
Jaw Jones

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

James Law

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Lebanon Colony of Conn

May 25, 1775.

Remarks:

£4 12

Stillers on

✓ 278
Law John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3705 347	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L⁴ - 12*

J. Atterson

✓ 215
Lawrence, Elihu

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Lt Putnam (3) Continental
34th Troop

Elihu Lawrence

Ensign, Continental *34th* Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl Putnam*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks: *Recomm^d for 2^d Lt*

Number of record :

40

(5487)

E. Lawrence

Copyist.

260
Leach, Elisha

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's Roll, ment.
3
(1775). **Conn.**

Obadiah Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 10 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 10 1775*, 17

Discharged *Sept 10 1775*, 17

Months and days in the service *1 mo 10 d*

Premium for enlisting *100*

Whole of pay *100*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

277
J. Nathan

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505352	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Nathan Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
Mar 20-, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4-12*

Satterton

✓ 278
Dennis Sears

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Lewis

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£ 4 - 12*

277
Lillie Reuben

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

-3-
(1775).

Conn.

Amos F. L. L.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *March 16*, 17

Discharged *March 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *1 mo 1 d*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 00*

Whole of pay *\$ 10 00*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

223

Lillie Tinner

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(S)

3
(1775)

Conn.

Turner Bible

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Discharged *Oct 10*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 2 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 1/2*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 1/4 d 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

227
Littfield Ebenezer

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3d) Regiment.

~~3~~
(1775)

Conn.

Se. ...
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *Nov 14*, 17

Months and days in the service *Nov 26*

Premium for enlisting *\$12.00*

Whole of pay *\$16.48*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

132 222
Jimmie Asa

**Putnam's(3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 105 3 52	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Uss Lammis

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *No 4 12*

John Linn

223
200ms Jonathan

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Loomis

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L-4-12*

Tattersall

V 224

Putnam Joseph

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Putnam | Putnam's 3rd Regt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3765 377	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Lannis

Appears with the rank of *Ser^t* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*

May 25-1775.

Remarks: *L S*

C. Allen

225
James Thomas Jr.

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas Linnis Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *\$4 12*

Tallentire

✓ 226
Journals

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3723	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jesse Loomis

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon, Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 12*

Putnam

226a

Lyon Ammerah

Putnam's
3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175143	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Putnam's

L

3

Conn.

Ameriah Lyon

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 4 days.

Wages L 14 S 5 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

327
Lyon, Asiel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175142	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Asiel Lyon

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17th Oct.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

L

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Asahel Lyon

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Killed June 17
or discharge }
Time of service 1 months, 16 days.
Wages L 3 S 1 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

228
Lyon Ophraim

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(X) Putnam's (3. Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Capt. John Johnson
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1 1775*, 17

Time of enlistment *Nov 1 1775*, 17

Discharged *Nov 1 1775*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 1/2 16 d*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 14 d 8*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

L *3* *Contn Continental*
34 *Troops*

Ephraim Lyon

1 Lt., Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Genl Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5483)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 227
Lyon, William

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911454	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Putnam's Continental
34 Troops

William Lyon

1 Lt., Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. J. Lane

Copyist.

230
Macknall, Alexander

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Alexander Mackinnell

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

May 1st 1781, 1781.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 230
Manning

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Levin

Manning

Manning Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Black's Ward No *3*

Time of Admission, , 17

Rank, *Fifer*

Name, *Seth Lemond*

Age, *16*

Regiment, *Putnam's*

Company, *Manning*

Disorder, *Infl'd Throat*

State, *Better*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

46

(548d)

Copy 1st.

M

Manning

Mannings Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 20, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

John Ware

Age,

17

Regiment,

Putnam

Company,

Manning

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch'd Nov. 28

Remarks:

Number of record :

47

(548d)

W. P. f. P. 4
Copy 12.

232

Manning Andrew

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's 3d Regiment

3
(1775)

Conn.

James Johnson
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *March 10*, 17

Discharged *Dec 13*, 17

Months and days in the service *9 mo 26 ds*

Premium for enlisting *100*

Whole of pay *1100*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

253

Manning Suther

**Putnam's (3^d) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3
(1775).

Conn.

Foster Manning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated* 17

Time of enlistment *may 19* 17

Discharged *Nov 11* 17

Months and days in the service *5 mos 28 ds*

Premium for enlisting *L 2 S 12*

Whole of pay *L 14 S 2 d 8*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. L. ...

~~253a~~
233a

Marcy Adam

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. <u>29175148</u>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

M

3

Conn.

Adan Marcy

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 15 days.

Wages L 15

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

234
Marcy, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

5

1775

John Marcy
Private, Manning's Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Nov^r 20, 17

Rank, Private

Name, John Marcy

Age, 17

Regiment, Putnam

Company, Manning

Disorder, Convalescent

Event, Dischd Nov 28

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548a)

Copyist.

235

Marey, Adie

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

Conn.

Alice Munn

-----, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 1790?

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Alice Munn
Copyist.

23
Maynard Reubin

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Robert Gray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st*, 17*75*.

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17*75*.

Discharged *June 16*, 17*75*.

Months and days in the service *Mar 3 ds*.

Premium for enlisting *\$2* *\$19*.

Whole of pay *\$16* *\$10*.

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

237
McCartie, John

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Pulnam's (3^d) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

John P. ...
Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1st*, 17

Discharged *Oct 1st*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mo 1 d*

Premium for enlisting *10*

Whole of pay *16 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

237

McKingly, George

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708355	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

George M. Kinzey

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L⁴ - 12*

238a

McNaul Allen

Putnam's
3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

M

3

Conn.

Allex'r McNaul

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 7
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 9 days.
Wages L 14 S 12
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

231

Meacham, Jonathan

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775).

Conn.

Jonathan Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19th*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16th*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mo 18 d*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 1/2*

Whole of pay *\$ 10 1/2*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 390
Miller James

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3908 309	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

771 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

James Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony & Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L S -*

Miller

271
Merrill Ames

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320933	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

716 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Miner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4. 12*

Putnam

8
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

James Oliver
(Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the
8th Reg't of Militia from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Oliver Smith.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 1*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 1*, 17

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40*

Wages due *£. 4. 1. d. 1.*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£. 4. 13. 10.*

Remarks:

✓

242

Mitchum, Abim

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

M

Thos Milburn
Dr

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 25 1775

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 8

, 17

Rank,

Dr

Name,

Thos Milburn

Age,

22

Regiment,

Continental

Company,

Light

Disorder,

Scar fever

State,

Event,

Discharged

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

242a

Moorhead

Putnam's
3 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39775147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
		30	
12		31	
13		32	
		33	
		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

M

3

Conn.

Wm. Moors

Vt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 5
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }
Time of service 6 months, 26 days.
Wages L 13 S 14 D 8
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

273

More, William

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

William More

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 1, 1777

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Hunsley

Copyist.

244

Morse Benjamin

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1775).

Conn.

Copy from 1775

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *Nov 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *2 mos 23 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 & 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 14 & 5 d 4*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 243
Mosely, Ebenezer
Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

34

Continental
Troops

Chas. Mosely

Capt, Continental 34. Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Gen Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

Sept 20, 1775

Copyist.

M

Moseley

Moseley's Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Sep 13, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Herman Hatch

Age, 28

Regiment, Putnam

Company, Moseley

Disorder, Rheumatic

Event, Disch & ye army Nov 27

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W P Ripley
Copyd.

546

Mosely, Samuel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175085	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

M

3

Conn.

Sam^l. Mosley

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 4 days.
Wages L. 17 S. 2 D 5
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

M Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Putnam

Allen, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar 17, 17*80*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(545m)

Isaac Putnam Copyist.

✓ 347
Museum Bethuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 50

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Bethuel Newcomb.....

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Com-
pany, under the command of Brigadier General
Israel Putnam, who have received of the said
Captain Clark full bounty and first month's ad-
vance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant
to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Salem Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1778.

Remarks: *L 4 - 1*.....

Fuller

✓ 247
Putnam James
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

James Newcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony & Conn*
Mar 25, 1757

Remarks: *£4 - 12*

247
Owen, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175149	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Brown

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

12th Feb, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

0

3

Conn.

Daniel OwenPvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 15 days.

Wages L 15

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

250
Page, 101

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3903.045	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Levi Sage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lebanon Colony of Conn
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: £4-12

Attest

✓ 25
Para

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119067	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	✓
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P Putnam 31 Regt. Conn.

Para

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov. 28*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Eben Stone*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Putnam*

Company, *Para*

Disorder, *Pleurisy*

State, *acute*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

42

(518d)

Harrison

Copyist.

251a

Barry Abedh
Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175084	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

P

3

Conn.

Obedh. Parry

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, days.
Wages L 16 S 16
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

253
Patterson, Robert

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 = 975151	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Putnam's (3) Regiment, Conn.

Robert Putnam

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 1st 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. O. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Robert Patterson

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 4
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 6 days.
Wages L 14 S 8
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Pay Benjamin Jr

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: *100*

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Franklin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lebanon, Calam. of Conn.

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *24. 11. 21*

Tuller

515m.

Copyist.

✓ 534
Sally Ann

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Peabody

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lebanon Colony of Conn
Mar 25, 1775.

Remarks: L4-12

T. Atterson
Copyist.

255
Larson Timothy

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-5-335	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Timothy Pearson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4-12*

256
Pierce, William

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
1775

Conn.

William Seave

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Sept 11*, 17

Time of enlistment *Dec 11*, 17

Discharged *Jan 11*, 17

Months and days in the service *1 mo 11 d*

Premium for enlisting *100*

Whole of pay *100*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

257
Perkins, Jacob

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens - Adam

Perkins William

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L
3
(1775).

Conn.

Stephen Perkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Discharged *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Months and days in the service *Jan 1 1776*

Premium for enlisting *1 1/2*

Whole of pay *1 1/2*

Remarks: *See original*

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll

289
Perry, Obediah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

Conn.

William P. P.

Ship,

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

March 1st

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. P. P.

Copyist.

260
Pitts, Benjamin

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 91 5 15	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Pitts

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775.

Remarks:

B

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Putnam's

P

3

Conn.

Benjn. Pitts

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1

or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16

or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 15 days.

Wages L 15

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

1 361
Porter, Nathaniel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 624	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Nathaniel Porter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lewiston Colony of Conn*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4 - 12*

Callahan

261a

Pottas John

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175150	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

P

3

Conn.

John Pottas

Pvt Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission
or enlistment

May 3

Time of death
or discharge

Nov. 4

Time of service 6 months, 11 days.

Wages L 12

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Potter, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

John Potter

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar 1st, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. M. Dwyer

Copyist.

✓ 263
Hall, Mary

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Cur Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4 - 12*

Putnam

✓ 364
Preston, Zera

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175153	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Zera Preston

....., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }

Time of service 6 months, 25 days.

Wages L 13 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

P

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

Conn.

Zera Preston

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17/00.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

25
Putnam

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119052	20	
2	9293	21	
3	9933	22	
4	120078	23	
5	0235	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Pulnam's (37) Regt. Co.

Pulnam

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital: Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 1st*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 16*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Dan^l Taylor*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Pulnam*

Company, *Henry*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *conv*

Event, *dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(518d)

Blomson

Copyist.

Putnam A. Green

Putnam

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

11th, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 28, 17

Rank,

Name,

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

State,

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5487)

Copyist.

P Putnam's Regt | Conn

Putnam

Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital, General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 5th, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Seth Smith

Age,

30

Regiment,

Putnam

Company,

Elliott

Disorder,

Put^d Fever

Event,

dism^d to Camp Nov^r 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

MRP

Copyist.

P Putnam's (3) Regt Conn.

Putnam

Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Black's Ward N^o 3

Time of Admission, , 17

Rank,

Fifer

Name,

Jeth Demond

Age,

16

Regiment,

Putnam's

Company,

Manning

Disorder,

Infl^d Fauces

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

46

(548d)

W. A. F. Jones
Clerk

P. Putnam's (3) Regt. Col. 1775

Putnam

Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, *Sept. 13*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Heman Hatch*

Age, *28*

Regiment, *Putnam*

Company, *Mosely*

Disorder, *Rheumatic*

Event, *Disch'd y^e Army Nov. 27*

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

M. P. R. file
Copy.

Raynsford Joseph

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3^d) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

Saml May, 1775

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 17*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 17*, 17

Discharged *May 17*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mo 13 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 17 1/2*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

27
Robertson, Samuel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers here: _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | *Continental* | *34* | *Troops*

Saml Robertson

1 Lt, Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Genl Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 30, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

W. H. Putnam

Copyist.

95
Robinson Abner

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R 34 Continental Troops

Abner Robinson

Ensign, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recom^d for 2 Lt

Number of record :

40

15482

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Integr* on a
Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 2-27-1968, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1*, 17Discharged 10/10/68, 17

Months and days in the service 7 Yrs 16 ds

Premium for enlisting 2.20

Whole of pay \$ 23 54

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Сорциат.

269

Robinson Joshua

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
1775).

Conn.

Johna Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *Oct 1st*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mo 12 d*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 21 1/2*

Whole of pay *\$ 16*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

270
Robinson. Levi

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3d) Regiment.

3
1775.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Months and days in the service _____

Premium for enlisting _____

Whole of pay _____

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 277
Robinson Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3,13	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R Putnam's Regiment
3
(1775). **Conn.**

Samuel Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *at dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 16*, 17

Discharged *June 6*, 17

Months and days in the service *mos*

Premium for enlisting *10*

Whole of pay *10*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

372
Rudd, Nathaniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1775).

Conn.

John A. Johnson
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mo 27 d*

Premium for enlisting *\$1.00*

Whole of pay *\$75.00*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

R

Conn.

Nathaniel Rudd

Appears as shown below on a

Proclamation

of Jonathan Trumbull, Governor, Colony of Connecticut, under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge, each for himself, to have voluntarily inlisted, to serve in a Regiment, raised according to the Direction of the foregoing Proclamation of his Honour the Governor, dated the 20th of January, 1776, for the Purposes therein expressed, and until the first Day of April next, in a Company of which James Stedman of Windham is appointed Captain.

Witness our Hands, the Day and Date to our Names respectively affixed, in the Year 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Proclamation dated Lebanon Conn

Jan 20, 1776

Nathaniel Rudd

Jan 27

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(544)

Nathaniel

Copyist.

273

Rude, Oliver

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R Putnam's (3) Regiment.
3 Conn.
(1775).

Oliver Reed

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1st*, 17

Discharged *May 15th*, 17

Months and days in the service *Mar 28 1A*

Premium for enlisting *£ 2 8 19*

Whole of pay *£ 16 8 14*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

274
Runnells, Albrow

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R. Putname (3) Conn

Albrow Runnells

Private, Mannings Co. Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 22, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Albrow Runnells

Age,

25

Regiment,

Putnam

Company,

Manning

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

Copyist.

275
Russ, Benjamin
Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175154	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

B. Benjamin Russ

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1773.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Benjn. Rust

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 9
or enlistment }
Time of death } Killed June 17
or discharge }
Time of service 1 months, 8 days.
Wages L 2 S 10 D 8
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

27
Russel, Benjamin

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175091	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Bengal

R. 11, 12, 13

Piper

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar 1, 1775, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. C. [unclear]

Copyist.

Putnam's

R

3

Conn.

Benj. Russel

Fifer, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission
or enlistment

May 1

Time of death
or discharge

Dec. 16

Time of service

7 months, 15 days.

Wages L 16 S 10

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service
was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Scarborough, Stephen

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175159	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Scarborough

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 11th, 17*80*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

John A. ...
Copyist.

Putnam's

S

3

Conn.

Stephen Scarborough

1st Lt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission	} May 1
or enlistment	
Time of death	} Dec. 16
or discharge	
Time of service	7 months, 15 days.
Wages	L-15
Remarks:	

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Sears, D

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

1

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17/6!

Remarks :

10/1

Number of record:

1

(545m)

11

Copyist.

279

Shepherd, James
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	39175156	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Israel Putnam
, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Chas. H. H.
Copyist.

Putnam's

S

3

Conn.

James Shepard

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 2
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 30
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 28 days.

Wages L 13 S 17 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

275
Simmons, Reuben

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175155	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Rhouben Simmons

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not listed, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. H. Miller

Copyist.

Putnam's

S

3

Conn.

Rubin Simmons

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 15 days.
Wages L 15
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Slader Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3^d Regiment)

3
(1775).

Conn.

Samuel Stedden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 1*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

Discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Months and days in the service *Jan 1 to Jan 1 1776*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 00*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 88*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Slader Thomas

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

3
(1775)

Conn.

Thomas Blader

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 21 April, 17

Time of enlistment 22 May 17, 17

Discharged 16, 17

Months and days in the service 28 ds

Premium for enlisting £ 2 S 12

Whole of pay £ 16 S 5

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

S

Conn.

Thomas Glader

Appears as shown below on a

Proclamation

of Jonathan Trumbull, Governor, Colony of Connecticut, under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge, each for himself, to have voluntarily inlisted, to serve in a Regiment, raised according to the Direction of the foregoing Proclamation of his Honour the Governor, dated the 20th of January, 1776, for the Purposes therein expressed, and until the first Day of April next, in a Company of which James Stedman of Windham is appointed Captain.

Witness our Hands, the Day and Date to our Names respectively affixed, in the Year 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Proclamation dated Lebanon Conn

Jan 20, 1776.

Thomas Glader

Jan 27

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(544)

Narrative

Copyist.

Smith, Abijah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175163	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Abigail Smith

Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Connecticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 11, 17*77*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

Putnam's

S

3

Conn.

Abijah Smith

Pvt Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission
or enlistment

May 6

Time of death
or discharge

Dec. 10

Time of service 7 months, 4 days.

Wages L 14 S 5 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Smith, Asa

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

3
(1775).

Conn.

Alsa Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *Dec 13*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 3 ds*

Premium for enlisting *L 2 S 2*

Whole of pay *L 16 S 17 d 4*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Smith Cottrell

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1775).

Conn.

Cottrell Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *Mar 19*, 17

Discharged *Apr 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mos 27 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2 12*

Whole of pay *\$ 16 58*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

2.76
Smith, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175157	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Smith

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17/05.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. A. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Daniel. Smith

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1

or enlistment

Time of death } Dec. 10

or discharge

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Smith, Josiah
Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175164	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. A. Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Smith

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17*70*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(545m)

J. C. Smith Copyist.

S

Potnam's

3

Conn.

Josiah Smith

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 7
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 9 days.

Wages L 14 S 12

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

288
Smith, Richard

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175158	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

S

3

Conn.

Richard Smith

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 2

or enlistment

Time of death } Dec. 15

or discharge

Time of service 7 months, 13 days.

Wages L 14 S 17 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

S Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Richard Smith

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not stated, 17th / 18th.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. T. Hendley

Copyist.

✓
Smith, Seth

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 

See also

S

Seth Smith
Private Elliott's Co Putnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov^r 5th*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Seth Smith*

Age, *30*

Regiment, *Putnam*

Company, *Elliott*

Disorder, *put. & Fever*

Event, *disch^d to Camp Nov^r 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Cypriote.

217
Snow, Joseph
Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175161	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

S

3

Conn.

Joseph Snow

1st Lt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 2
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 1
or discharge }
Time of service 6 months, 29 days.
Wages L 13 S 18 D 8
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

291
Snow, Salvanus

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175162	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Knowlton

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17*th*

Remarks: *B*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John H. ...

Copyist.

Putnam

S

3

Conn.

Salvanus Snow

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission	}	May 1
or enlistment		
Time of death	}	Sept. 11
or discharge		
Time of service	4 months, 10 days.	
Wages	L 8 S 13 D 4	
Remarks:		

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

272
Southward, Thomas

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175160	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Knowlton

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 17, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Thos. Southworth

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 4 days.

Wages L 14 S 5 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

273

Shalduing, Samson

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Putnam's (3) Regiment.
3 Conn.
(1775).

Sennar Spalding

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot; raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 1 1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Discharged *Feb 1 1776*, 17

Months and days in the service *7 mos 7 ds*

Premium for enlisting *L 2 3 12*

Whole of pay *L 17 3 10 4*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

244

Samuel Smith

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Serial Sprug

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony N. Conn.*

May 21st, 1775.

Remarks: *24 - 12*

293
Shague, Oliver

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Oyer Sprague

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*

May 2d, 1778.

Remarks: *£4 - 12*

J. Allen

276

Prague papers

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703389	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Jabez Sprague

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£4-12⁰*

Attest

297

Sirague Minchas

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708395	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Thine has Sprague

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Company of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 - 12*

Squire, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175087	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Dani. Squier

Corp., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 15 days.
Wages L 16 S 10
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

C. J.

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Amos Spire

(Copy), { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 1, 1777

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

294

Squire, Ephraim
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. S. Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Ephraim Spruce

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 1st 1777, 17*77*.

Remarks: *B*

[Empty lined area for additional remarks]

Number of record:

1
(545m)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 350
Stanley, Caleb

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | *Continental*
34 | *Troops*

Caleb Stanley

Ensign, Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *formerly Genl Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(5487)

Johnson
Copyist.

301
Stephen Leter

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Page 3
(1775). Conn.

Peter Stephen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 1* 17

Time of enlistment *May 1* 17

Discharged *Nov 1* 17

Months and days in the service *was 23 ds.*

Premium for enlisting *\$2.50*

Whole of pay *\$4.50*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

X
392
Stephens Adam

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1775).

Conn.

Edgar S. Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 11*, 17

Discharged *Sept 17*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 Months 1 day*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.50*

Whole of pay *\$ 15*

Remarks:

William James Perkins

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 533
Stephens Milder

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3^d) Regiment.

3
(1775).

Conn.

William Johnson
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 1*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *June 15*, 17

Months and days in the service *1 mo 5 ds*

Premium for enlisting *\$ 2.00*

Whole of pay *\$ 16.00*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓
Stoddard Samuel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~3~~
~~1775~~

S Putnam
~~3~~
Conn.
(1775).
Lester S. Liddard

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War,

Remarks :

(545)

Сорциат.

Stone, Eben

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 3 | same
Eben Stone
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not listed*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 28*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Eben Stone*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Continental*

Company, *Mass*

Disorder, *Cholera*

State, *Connecticut*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Copyist.

✓
Storrs, Experience

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	111	20	
2	100	21	
3	100	22	
4	100	23	
5	110	24	
6	100	25	
7	100	26	
8	100	27	
9	100	28	
10	100	29	
11	100	30	
12	100	31	
13	100	32	
14	100	33	
15	100	34	
16	100	35	
17	100	36	
18	100	37	
19	100	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Conn.

Experience Storrs
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt Col Experience Storrs
2 Co - 3 Regt in 1775

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Abstract

Copyist.

S | _____

Starr

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 *J. Morison*
(545m)

Copyist.

8

Storr

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

51

Storr

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9 *L Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

5 |
Starr
406

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

S | *34* | *Continental Troops*

Experience Stops

Lt. Col., Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(5487)

John
Copyist.

S

Starr

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

S. Morrison

Copyist.

S | |

Storrs

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarter at Cambridge*

Oct^o 17, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12 *L. Morris*

(545m)

Copyist.

5

Storr

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For
the ensuing Year;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*
bridge 1st November, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(54th d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Starr

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*
Nov^r 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Storr

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *14*

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Stores

Stores Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 19, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Griggs
26

Age,

Regiment,

Stores

Company,

Waterman

Disorder,

Putrid fever

State,

Very ill

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

(548d)

PP Ref. Co.

Copyist.

S

Stores

Stores Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 21, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Amasa Golbin

Age,

33

Regiment,

Stores

Company,

Elliott

Disorder,

Interic

Event,

dism^d to camp Nov^r 30

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

Copyist.

8

Storr

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
December 30, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

..... 15

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Storrs

Col

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks :

Number of record :

23

(545m)

L H Patterson

Coyt.

Strong Roger

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Putnam | *Strong*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 4 3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Roger Strong

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Settlers Colony of Conn*

May 12th, 1775.

Remarks:

L416

305
Surgeon General

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>308</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Rowlin Swift

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£4 - 12*

Attorney

Taylor, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7
Daniel Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov. 16

, 17

Rank,

Put

Name,

Daniel Taylor

Age,

17

Regiment,

1st Mass

Company,

Henry

Disorder,

fever

State,

Connecticut

Event,

discharged

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Copyist.

370
Thomas Daniel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-387	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Edmund Clary of Conn*
May 25, 1775

Remarks: *L4 12*

(545m)

Putnam

Copyist.

Tilden, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

7

34

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Tilden

1 Lt., Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl. Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks;

Number of record :

40

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

372
Samuel Johnson
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

John Tarrey

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£ 4 - 1.2*

✓ 313
Tylar Andrew

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

~~3~~
(1775).

Conn.

Andrew Tylar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1st*, 17

Discharged *Oct 1st*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 mo 12*

Premium for enlisting *2*

Whole of pay *75-00*

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Lylar Nathan

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's 3^d Regiment
3
1775. Conn.

Nathan Tyler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 21st Oct 1775, 17
Time of enlistment 11th Nov 1775, 17
Discharged 1st Dec 1775, 17
Months and days in the service 10
Premium for enlisting 5
Whole of pay 16

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Tyler, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant-

Adjutant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T 3 3 Continental
34 Troops

Daniel Tyler
Adjutant, Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by formerly Genl. Putnam
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548.2)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

✓
Underwood, Josiah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

~~3~~
1775

Conn.

Great Underwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Discharged *Oct 1*, 17

Months and days in the service *10 mo 1 d*

Premium for enlisting *10*

Whole of pay *10 18*

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

317

Underwood Timothy

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Levin

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1776).

Conn.

Henry Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *July 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 1st*, 17

Discharged *July 1st*, 17

Months and days in the service *6 1/2*

Premium for enlisting *1/2*

Whole of pay *\$17 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

315
Wadkins, William

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

William Smith

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov. 1st, 17*91*.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

John H. H. H.

Copyist.

317
Wales, Aaron

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175168	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Amos

 { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Connecticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 1, 1781, 17/01

Remarks :

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the Remarks section]

Number of record :

1
(545m)

J. H. [illegible] Copyist.

W

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Aaron Wales

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission

May 3

or enlistment

Time of death

Dec. 15

or discharge

Time of service 7 months, 12 days.

Wages L 14 S 16

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 32
Wales, Eleazer

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175172	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

100 Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Company 1st

{ Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 10, 17*81*.

Remarks: *B*

Number of record:

1
(545m)

1st Copyist.

Pulnam's

3

Conn.

Eleazer Wales

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 4 days.

Wages L 14 S 5 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

320a

Wales Ebor

Putnam's

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

3

Conn.

Ebnr. Wales

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 4 days.
Wages L 14 S 5 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓
Wales, Nathaniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114560	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W Putnam's 34 Continental Troops

Nathl Wales

Ensign, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

J. L. Linsell

Copyist.

3272
Walker, James
**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175173	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

W

3

Conn.

James Walker

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 5
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 11 days.
Wages L 14 S 14 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

le Putnam's (3) Regiment, Conn.

James A. Walker
, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 11, 1758, 1758.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. P. Anderson
Copyist.

323
Walker, Samuel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175171	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

-----, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

List

(Revolutionary War.)

17

Remarks:

1

Copyist.

Putnam's

W

3

Conn.

Samel Walker

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 9
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 8 days.

Wages L 14 S 10 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

324
Ward, Daniel

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175174	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

W

3

Conn.

Daniel Ward

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 15 days.

Wages L 15

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Hermit Wazle

....., { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

M. F. F. L., 17, 13!

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. L. H. J. Copyist.

323
Ward, Nathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175169	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

W

3

Conn.

Nathan Ward

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 1
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 15 days.
Wages L 15
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

le | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | **Conn.**

Matthew Wood

....., { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not filed, 17, 01.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Matthew Wood
Copyist.

32
Wartrous, William

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

....., { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks :

Copyist.

327
Waterman, Jedediah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114534
2	9805
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W Putnam's 34th Continental Troop

Jedediah Waterman

1 Lt, Continental 34 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by formerly Genl Putnam

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks: *Recomd. for Capt.*

Number of record:

40

A 548.1

J. Johnson

Copyist.

W. Waterman's Co. Store.

Waterman
Waterman's Co. Stores Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 19 17

Rank,

Name,

John Griggs

Age,

26

Regiment,

Stores

Company,

Waterman

Disorder,

Putrid fever

State,

Very ill

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W. C. F.

Copyst.

Waterman, John

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Mr. Serg't

2d Mr. Serg't

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 4524	20	
2	4565	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W Putnam's (3) ^{Comp.} Continental
34 Troops

John Waterman
Dr. Mr.
Scot, Continental 34 Regt of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

John Waterman

Copyist.

W Putnam's (3) Continental
34 Troops

Ins. Waterman

....., Continental *34* Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *formerly Genl. Putnam*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks: *Recomm^d for Ensign*

Number of record:

40

(5484)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

324
Waterman William

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

3
(1775)

Conn.

William Waterman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *17th June*, 17

Time of enlistment *July*, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *1 month 16 days*

Premium for enlisting *20 shillings*

Whole of pay *£ 16 4 4*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

530
Watkins, Nathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175170	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Le Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Matthew S. Smith

Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Connecticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

March 27, 17*77*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Matthew S. Smith

Copyist.

W	Palmans	3	Conn.
---	---------	---	-------

Nathan Watkins

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 5
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 10
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 5 days.

Wages L 14 S 6 D 8

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

330a

Watkins Win

3 Connecticut Regiment
Putnam's
(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

pt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39175167	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

W

3

Conn.

Wm. Watkins

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }
Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }
Time of service 7 months, 10 days.
Wages L 14 S 13 D 4
Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 337
Mattias David

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 373	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

David Muttles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
Mar^y 25th, 1775.

Remarks: *24-12*

Putnam

✓ 332
Mallett Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508 333	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Nuttall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Liberty Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4 12*

Putnam

333
Webb, Ebenezer

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3) Regiment.

3
(1775)

Conn.

George Webb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 10*, 17

Discharged *16*, 17

Months and days in the service *1 mo 28 ds*

Premium for enlisting *12*

Whole of pay *16*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

334
Mentworth Silvenius

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Putnam's (3^d) Regiment

3

(1775).

Conn.

Samuel Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *Sept 16*, 17

Months and days in the service *May 10 to Sept 16*

Premium for enlisting *2 1/2*

Whole of pay *10 1/2*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

335
1751 Charles

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37051358	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Charles West

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Salem Colony of Conn.

May 25, 1775.

Remarks:

L4-12

William

✓ 336
M. E. Bennett

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3368149	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 330
Wm E. Bennett

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370814-9	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Obenzer West

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Camp of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L S -*

(545m)

W. H. H.

Copyist.

337

White Adonijah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	337	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Adamiah Mite

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *\$4 - 12*

338

White Nathaniel Jr

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37091669	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Nathaniel White Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Settlers Colony Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4 12*

339
White, Ward F

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

le Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Edward F. White

, { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

March 17, 1781

Remarks: *#1. 18*

Number of record:

1

(546m)

Wm. H. Hays
Copyist.

✓ 390
William Andrew

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505 300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Leitman Colony of Conn*
Mar 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L^d 4-12*

Stanton

✓ 347
William Asahel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508 36	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Asahel Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *LH-12*

William

342

William Billa

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081358	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Billa Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4-2*

Callahan

✓ 343
William Alexander

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

3
(1775).

Conn.

Ephraim Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17 .

Discharged *Feb 16*, 17 .

Months and days in the service *6 mo 15 ds*

Premium for enlisting *100*

Whole of pay *176 50 00*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

394
Williams

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505	26
2	1422	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Jeriah Williams

Appears with the rank of *Cop* on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 16*

24 | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Jehiel Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Seaborn Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Attorney

3544a

Williams Wm

3 Connecticut Regiment
Putnam's
(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175176	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Putnam's

W

3

Conn.

Wm. Williams

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 343
Mills Jonathan

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708	335	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Mills

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Salem Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *£ 4 - 12*

346
Winchester David

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A.

8
(1775)

Conn.

David Winchester

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 11*, 17

Discharged *July 21*, 17

Months and days in the service *2 mo 10 d*

Premium for enlisting *2 1/2*

Whole of pay *5 1/2*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

287
Witney, Gershom

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119021
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W Putnam Co (3) Putnam

Gershon Welney
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 1 1775

_____, 17

Time of Admission, Nov 29, 17

Rank, Priv

Name, Gershon Welney

Age, 17

Regiment, Putnam

Company, Bedford

Disorder, Dysentery

State, second

Event, Dismissal

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

42

(518d)

Copyist.

344
Woodward, Amos

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39175083	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

W

3

Conn.

Amos Woodward

Sgt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 17 S 12

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Convict

le | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Leonard

Sgt. { Cap^{tn} Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 1775.

Remarks :

B

Number of record :

1

(545m)

John H. Anderson

Copyist.

347
Woodward, John
Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	39175175	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Putnam's

W

3

Conn.

John Woodward

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Date of commission } May 6
or enlistment }

Time of death } Dec. 16
or discharge }

Time of service 7 months, 10 days.

Wages L 14 S 13 D 4

Remarks:

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain

Copyist.

161 Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

John Woodward

{ Cap^m Thomas Knowlton's Com-
pany, Col. Israel Putnam's (3) Con-
necticut Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of names without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April 2, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(545m) J. L. ... Copyist.

3378
Woodworth Benjamin

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3708, 396</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Benj. Moadeworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn.*

May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 - 12*

357

Woodworth Jedediah

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2305-35	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Putnam's (3) Regiment. Conn.

Federiah Woodworth

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L4-12*

0

Putnam

(545 n)

Copyist.

382

Woodworth Schmitt

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Severus Mendonça

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lebanon Conn. 25-1775

Remarks: Σ 4 - 12

Gallatin
Copyist

(5477)

Copyist.

353

Woodworth J. W. J.

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3008	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Q | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

David Mendenhall

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *X Lebanon Colony of Conn.*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L^y 12*

Tallman

353a

Porters Wm

Patnam

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175166	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See Also

W	Putnam's	
	3	Conn.

Wm. Worters

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
ROLL
of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.*

Date of commission	}	May 6
or enlistment		
Time of death	}	Dec. 16
or discharge		
Time of service	7 months, 10 days.	
Wages	L 14 S 13 D 4	
Remarks:		

*Other records indicate this service was in 1775.

Swain
Copyist.

354

Wright,

Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 124111112
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's
House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Time of Admission, 12:00, 17

Name, John J. ...

Regiment, 1st Cavalry

Company, General

Disorder, Depression

State, _____

Event, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

(548*a*)

Copyist.

355

August 1861

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35051332	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Putnam's (3) Regiment. | Conn.

Dan Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of enlisted soldiers in Captain James Clark's Company, under the command of Brigadier General Israel Putnam, who have received of the said Captain Clark full bounty and first month's advance pay or wages as soldiers, raised pursuant to order of Assembly for defence of this colony.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lebanon Colony of Conn*
May 25, 1775.

Remarks: *L 4 12*

Putnam

355-End.

Wright Samuel

**Putnam's (3) Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

3
(1775)

Conn.

Samuel Knight

Appears with the rank of . . . on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Obediah Johnson's Company in the 3d
Reg't of Foot, raised by the Colony of Con-
necticut, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 17 . .

Time of enlistment *Sept 11*, 17 . .

Discharged *Oct 15*, 17 . .

Months and days in the service *1 mo 4 d*

Premium for enlisting *10*

Whole of pay *16 14*

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

CAPTION CARDS.

**PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

Capt. Charles Nichols

Co.,

**Starr's (3) Regiment,
Light Horse Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Elnathan Nichols Co.
of Light Dragoons in
Major Star's Regt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Stratford Aug. 22, 1779
A pay abstract of Capt.
Elnathan Nichols Company
of Light Dragoons in Major
Star's Regiment under Com-
mand of John Curtis Lt.
who marched in the Service
of the United States in the
1st place to New Haven in
the month of July 1779,
in the 2d place to Fairfield
under Command of Genl.
Whiting, in the 3d place
to Norwalk under Command
of Genl. Wolcott, at the
time when the enemy invaded
our Sea port town of

Endorsement.
Pay Roll of Elnathan
Nichols's Comp. July 1779

Chandler

✓
Bastwick, David

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

David B. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford, Aug 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 6*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *12*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *11 1/2*

Amt. for wages *\$144 00*

Number of miles travel *16*

What per mile *16 1/2*

Amt. of mileage *\$264 00*

Number of days in camp } *2*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20*

Amt. of subsistence when } *\$40 00*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *\$36 00*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *2*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *60*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$12 00*

Total amt. of pay *\$132 00*

Remarks: _____

Wm. Smith

✓
Beard, David, Jr

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(4) Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Amos Burt, Junr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug. 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 6*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 8*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *3*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *44⁰*

Amt. for wages *£6. 12⁰. 0^d*

Number of miles travel *16*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *£3. 4⁰. 0^d*

Number of days in camp } *3*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when } *£3. 0⁰. 0^d*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *£3. 15⁰. 0^d*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *3*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£0. 18⁰. 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£17. 9⁰. 0^d*

Remarks: _____

Chandler

✓ *Beard, Ebenezer*

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43 ✓
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Charles Beard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug. 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 16*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- }
ing the days to return, } *12*

What per day for wages *44⁰*

Amt. for wages *\$26. 8² 0⁰*

Number of miles travel *16*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *\$3. 4² 0⁰*

Number of days in camp }
and no rations drawn } *11*

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when }
no rations drawn } *\$11. 0² 0⁰*

Twelve dollars for every 30 }
miles to and from camp } *\$3. 16² 0⁰*

Number of days when no }
grain drawn for horses } *12*

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$3. 12² 0⁰*

Total amt. of pay *\$48. 0² 0⁰*

Remarks: _____

Charles Beard

Beardslee, Zephaniah
**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Joseph Benson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford Aug 12, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged July 8, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } 4
ing the days to return, }What per day for wages 44⁰Amt. for wages \$8. 16⁰ 0⁰

Number of miles travel 14

What per mile 4⁰Amt. of mileage \$2. 16⁰ 0⁰Number of days in camp } 4
and no rations drawn }What per day 20⁰Amt. of subsistence when } \$4. 00⁰
no rations drawn }Twelve dollars for every 30 } \$3. 40⁰
miles to and from camp }Number of days when no } 4
grain drawn for horses }What per day 6⁰Amt. of grain not drawn \$1. 40⁰Total amt. of pay \$20. 00⁰

Remarks:

Chandler

Copyist.

✓ Bennet, Ephraim

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

William Bennett

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford Aug. 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged July 16, 1779.

Days in service, including the days to return, } 12

What per day for wages 44⁰

Amt. for wages £ 26 8² 0^d

Number of miles travel 16

What per mile 4⁰

Amt. of mileage £ 3 4² 0^d

Number of days in camp } 11
and no rations drawn }

What per day 20⁰

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } £ 11 0⁰ 0^d

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } £ 3 16 0^d

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } 12

What per day 6⁰

Amt. of grain not drawn £ 3 12 0^d

Total amt. of pay £ 47 0⁰ 0^d

Remarks:

Chandler

Blackman, Eli

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Eli Blackman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford, Aug 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged Aug 8, 1779.

Days in service, including the days to return, 4

What per day for wages 117^s

Amt. for wages £ 8. 16^s 0^d

Number of miles travel 16

What per mile 4^s

Amt. of mileage £ 3. 4^s 0^d

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn 4

What per day 20^s

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn £ 1. 0^s 0^d

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } £ 3. 16^s 0^d

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses 4

What per day 6^s

Amt. of grain not drawn £ 1. 4^s 0^d

Total amt. of pay £ 21. 0^s 0^d

Remarks:

Chandler

✓ Blackman, Elisha

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Elishe Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated March 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged July 11, 1779.

Days in service, includ- }
ing the days to return, } 7

What per day for wages 44⁰

Amt. for wages \$15.28⁰⁰

Number of miles travel 16

What per mile 1⁰

Amt. of mileage + 3.44⁰⁰

Number of days in camp }
and no rations drawn } 7

What per day 20⁰

Amt. of subsistence when }
no rations drawn } + 7.00⁰⁰

Twelve dollars for every 30 }
miles to and from camp } + 3.16⁰⁰

Number of days when no }
grain drawn for horses } 7

What per day 6⁰

Amt. of grain not drawn + 2.21⁰⁰

Total amt. of pay + 31.10⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Wm. Blackman

Blackman, Ephraim

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Ephraim Blackman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford Aug 12, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged July 6, 1779.

Days in service, including the days to return, 2

What per day for wages 44[¢]

Amt. for wages \$4.88⁰⁰

Number of miles travel 20

What per mile 40[¢]

Amt. of mileage \$4.00⁰⁰

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn 2

What per day 20[¢]

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn \$2.00⁰⁰

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp \$4.16⁰⁰

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses 2

What per day 60[¢]

Amt. of grain not drawn \$0.12⁰⁰

Total amt. of pay \$15.16⁰⁰

Remarks:

Chambers

Blackman, James, Jr
**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

James Blackman, Junr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stratford*, *Aug 12*, 1779.Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.Time when discharged *July 8*, 1779.Days in service, includ- } *14*
ing the days to return, }What per day for wages *144⁰*Amt. for wages *28. 16. 02*Number of miles travel *14*What per mile *4⁰*Amt. of mileage *2. 16. 02*Number of days in camp } *4*
and no rations drawn }What per day *20⁰*Amt. of subsistence when } *44. 8. 02*
no rations drawn }Twelve dollars for every 30 } *43. 4. 02*
miles to and from camp }Number of days when no } *4*
grain drawn for horses }What per day *6⁰*Amt. of grain not drawn *26. 4. 02*Total amt. of pay *20. 8. 02*

Remarks:

Chandler

✓
Blackman, Zachariah

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Isaiah Blackman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stratford Aug. 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 8*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *4*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *44⁰*

Amt. for wages *\$ 8. 16. 0^c*

Number of miles travel *14*

What per mile *14⁰*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 2. 16. 0^d*

Number of days in camp } *4*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when } *24. 0. 0^d*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *23. 4. 0^c*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *14*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$ 1. 16. 0^c*

Total amt. of pay *\$ 20. 0. 0^c*

Remarks:

L. Chandler

Booth, Isaac

Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Here 300.00

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Sept 1 Aug 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 7, 1779.

Time when discharged July 8, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } 2
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages 144⁰

Amt. for wages £ 4. 8² 0²

Number of miles travel 15

What per mile 4⁰

Amt. of mileage £ 3. 0² 0²

Number of days in camp } 2
and no rations drawn }

What per day 20²

Amt. of subsistence when } £ 2. 0² 0²
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } £ 3. 12² 0²
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } 7
grain drawn for horses }

What per day 0²

Amt. of grain not drawn £ 0. 12² 0²

Total amt. of pay £ 13. 12² 0²

Remarks: _____

Chandler

Bothwell, Farweather

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Elnathan Botwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven, in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Tralford Aug 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 8*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- }
ing the days to return, } *8*

What per day for wages *44^s*

Amt. for wages *£ 8 . 16^s 0^d*

Number of miles travel *20*

What per mile *4^s*

Amt. of mileage *£ 4 . 0^s 0^d*

Number of days in camp }
and no rations drawn } *4*

What per day *20^s*

Amt. of subsistence when }
no rations drawn } *£ 4 . 0^s 0^d*

Twelve dollars for every 30 }
miles to and from camp } *£ 4 . 16^s 0^d*

Number of days when no }
grain drawn for horses } *4*

What per day *6^s*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£ 1 . 4^s 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£ 22 . 16^s 0^d*

Remarks: _____

Chandler

Budjey, Ezra

**Starr's (39) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Ezra Judger

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford, Aug. 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged July 8, 1779.

Days in service, including the days to return, 14

What per day for wages 144⁰

Amt. for wages \$ 8. 16. 0⁰

Number of miles travel 14

What per mile 4²

Amt. of mileage + 2. 16. 0⁰

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn 14

What per day 20⁰

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn + 4. 0. 0⁰

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } + 3. 18. 0⁰

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses 14

What per day 6⁰

Amt. of grain not drawn + 1. 4. 0⁰

Total amt. of pay + 20. 0. 0⁰

Remarks:

Thompson

Burret, John

Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

John Burnett

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Stamford Aug 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 7*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 16*, 1779.

Days in service, including the days to return, } *10*

What per day for wages *52⁰*

Amt. for wages *£ 26. 8. 0^x*

Number of miles travel *14*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *£ 2. 16⁰ 0^x*

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn } *9*

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } *£ 9. 0. 0^x*

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } *£ 3. 4⁰ 0*

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } *10*

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£ 3. 0⁰ 0^x*

Total amt. of pay *£ 44. 0⁰ 0^x*

Remarks:

Chandler

✓
Coe, John

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3772	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

John Cox

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford, Aug. 12, 1779.

Time when marched July 7, 1779.

Time when discharged July 16, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } 10
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages 144

Amt. for wages 22. 0² 0²

Number of miles travel 6

What per mile 14⁰

Amt. of mileage 1. 16² 0²

Number of days in camp } 7
and no rations drawn }

What per day 20⁰

Amt. of subsistence when } 29. 0² 0²
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } 41. 8² 0²
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } 10
grain drawn for horses }

What per day 6⁰

Amt. of grain not drawn 3. 0² 0²

Total amt. of pay 36. 12² 0²

Remarks:

Chandler

Curtiss, John

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse

John Curtiss

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford, August 2, 1779.*

Time when marched *July 5, 1779.*

Time when discharged *July 16, 1779.*

Days in service, including the days to return, } *12*

What per day for wages *96^s*

Amt. for wages *£57. 12^s. 0^d*

Number of miles travel *14*

What per mile *16^s*

Amt. of mileage *£2. 16^s. 0^d*

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn } *11*

What per day *16^s*

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } *£8. 16^s. 0^d*

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } *£3. 4^s. 0^d*

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } *12*

What per day *6^s*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£3. 12^s. 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£76. 8^s. 0^d*

Remarks:

Chandler

AUG. 16

37081714

1895

Days of Substance when
on Ration. Draw in 1

What per day &c

Am't of Substance &c

✓ 10
Curtiss, William

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

William Curtiss

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford, Aug 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 7, 1779.

Time when discharged July 16, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } 10
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages 44⁰

Amt. for wages \$ 22. 0⁰ 0⁰

Number of miles travel 14

What per mile 4⁰

Amt. of mileage \$ 2. 16⁰ 0⁰

Number of days in camp } 9
and no rations drawn }

What per day 20⁰

Amt. of subsistence when } 18. 0⁰ 0⁰
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } 3. 44⁰ 0⁰
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } 10
grain drawn for horses }

What per day 6⁰

Amt. of grain not drawn \$ 3. 0⁰ 0⁰

Total amt. of pay \$ 40. 0⁰ 0⁰

Remarks:

Chandler

Davis, Clarke

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Trumpeter

Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Blake Davis

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stratford* Aug. 22, 1779.

Time when marched *July 7*, 1779.

Time when discharged *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *10*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *48⁰*

Amt. for wages *24. 00^c*

Number of miles travel *16*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *3. 40^c*

Number of days in camp } *9*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when } *22. 00^c*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *3. 60⁰*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *10*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *23. 50^c*

Total amt. of pay *43. 00^a*

Remarks:

Chandler

Dunning, Abraham

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

29

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

William Garrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug. 22, 1779.*

Time when marched *July 5, 1779.*

Time when discharged *July 13, 1779.*

Days in service, includ- } *19*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *144^s*

Amt. for wages *£ 17. 16. 0*

Number of miles travel *19*

What per mile *4^s*

Amt. of mileage *£ 3. 16. 0*

Number of days in camp } *8*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20^s*

Amt. of subsistence when } *£ 8. 0. 0*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *£ 4. 10. 0*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *9*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6^s*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£ 2. 14. 0*

Total amt. of pay *£ 38. 16. 0*

Remarks: _____

W. Garrison

Hawley, Edmond
**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Samuel L. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug. 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *June 7*, 1779.

Time when discharged *Aug 8*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *2*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *44*

Amt. for wages *88*

Number of miles travel _____

What per mile *4*

Amt. of mileage *2 16 0*

Number of days in camp } *2*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20*

Amt. of subsistence when } *2 0 0*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *2 16 0*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *2*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6*

Amt. of grain not drawn *0 12 0*

Total amt. of pay *13 0 0*

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

Hawley, James
**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

James Hawley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug 22, 1779.*

Time when marched *July 5, 1779.*

Time when discharged *July 16, 1779.*

Days in service, includ- } *12*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *44⁰*

Amt. for wages *\$ 26. 8⁰ 0⁰*

Number of miles travel *14*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 2. 16⁰ 0⁰*

Number of days in camp } *11*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when } *\$ 11. 0⁰ 0⁰*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *\$ 3. 4⁰ 0⁰*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *12*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$ 3. 12⁰ 0⁰*

Total amt. of pay *\$ 47. 0⁰ 0⁰*

Remarks: _____

Chandler

Johnson, Ephraim
Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Ephraim Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug 12*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 6*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *2*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *44^s*

Amt. for wages *\$ 11. 8⁰⁰. 00*

Number of miles travel *19*

What per mile *4^s*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 3. 16⁰⁰. 00*

Number of days in camp } *2*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20^s*

Amt. of subsistence when } *\$ 2. 00. 00*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *\$ 4. 10⁰⁰. 00*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *2*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6^s*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$ 0. 12⁰⁰. 00*

Total amt. of pay *\$ 15. 6⁰⁰. 00*

Remarks: _____

E. Johnson

Judson, David
Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

David Hudson

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 16*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *12*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *52*

Amt. for wages *£31. 4⁰. 0^d*

Number of miles travel *14*

What per mile *4*

Amt. of mileage *£2. 16⁰. 0^d*

Number of days in camp } *11*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *200*

Amt. of subsistence when } *£11. 0⁰. 0^d*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *£3. 4⁰. 0^d*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *12*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *60*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£3. 12⁰. 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£57. 16⁰. 0^d*

Remarks:

C. Chandler

✓ 25
Judson, John B
Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

John B. Hudson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug 22, 1779.*

Time when marched *July 5, 1779.*

Time when discharged *July 8, 1779.*

Days in service, including the days to return, } *4*

What per day for wages *44⁰*

Amt. for wages *\$ 8. 16² 0⁰*

Number of miles travel *16*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 3. 4² 0⁰*

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn } *4*

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } *\$ 4. 0⁰ 0⁰*

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } *\$ 3. 16² 0⁰*

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } *4*

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$ 1. 4⁰ 0⁰*

Total amt. of pay *\$ 21. 0² 0⁰*

Remarks: _____

Chandler

Lewis, Natha

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Nathan Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Clarke* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fairfield Aug. 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *Sept. 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *Sept. 14*, 1779.

Days in service, including the days to return, } *12*

What per day for wages *52*

Amt. for wages *£ 31. 4⁰. 0^d*

Number of miles travel *15*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *£ 3. 8⁰. 0^d*

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn } *11*

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } *£ 11. 0⁰. 0^d*

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } *£ 3. 12⁰. 0^d*

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } *12*

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£ 3. 12⁰. 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£ 52. 8 0^d*

Remarks:

Clarke

Lewis, Nathan

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: *1*

See also

G

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Battalion Senior

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 16*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *12*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *44^s*

Amt. for wages *£ 26. 8^s. 0^d*

Number of miles travel *16*

What per mile *4^s*

Amt. of mileage *£ 3. 16^s. 0^d*

Number of days in camp } *11*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20^s*

Amt. of subsistence when } *£ 11. 80^s*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *£ 3. 16^s. 0^d*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *12*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6^s*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£ 3. 12^s. 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£ 48. 0^s. 0^d*

Remarks: _____

Chandler

28
Lewis, Walker

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Book Mark: *6*

See also

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Walker Lewis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 6*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *12*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *140*

Amt. for wages *\$4. 8. 0*

Number of miles travel *20*

What per mile *10*

Amt. of mileage *\$4. 0. 0*

Number of days in camp } *2*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20*

Amt. of subsistence when } *\$2. 0. 0*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *\$4. 10. 0*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *2*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *60*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$0. 12. 0*

Total amt. of pay *\$15. 10. 0*

Remarks:

Chandler

Lewis, William, Jr

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

William Lewis, Junr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford, Aug. 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged July 6, 1779.

Days in service, includ- }
ing the days to return, } 12

What per day for wages 44⁰

Amt. for wages \$14.8⁰ 0⁰

Number of miles travel 19

What per mile 4²

Amt. of mileage \$3.16² 0⁰

Number of days in camp }
and no rations drawn } 2

What per day 22.50⁰ 0⁰

Amt. of subsistence when }
no rations drawn } 22.50⁰ 0⁰

Twelve dollars for every 30 }
miles to and from camp } 24.00⁰ 0⁰

Number of days when no }
grain drawn for horses } 2

What per day 6⁰

Amt. of grain not drawn \$0.12⁰ 0⁰

Total amt. of pay \$17.6⁰ 0⁰

Remarks:

Chandler

Copyist.

Lewis, Zachariah
**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Q. M. | *Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Richard Lewis

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug. 22, 1779.*

Time when marched *July 5, 1779.*

Time when discharged *July 4, 1779.*

Days in service, includ- }
ing the days to return, } *2*

What per day for wages *80⁰*

Amt. for wages *18. 0⁰ 0⁰*

Number of miles travel *18*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *73. 12⁰ 0⁰*

Number of days in camp }
and no rations drawn } *2*

What per day *16⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when }
no rations drawn } *51. 12⁰ 0⁰*

Twelve dollars for every 30 }
miles to and from camp } *14. 14. 0⁰*

Number of days when no }
grain drawn for horses } *2*

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *12. 0⁰ 0⁰*

Total amt. of pay *110. 0⁰ 0⁰*

Remarks:

Moss, Isaac

Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter

Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Isaac Moss

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stratford Aug 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 8*, 1779.

Days in service, including the days to return, } *4*

What per day for wages *48⁰*

Amt. for wages *\$ 9. 12. 0^d*

Number of miles travel *20*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 4. 0⁰. 0^d*

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn } *4*

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } *\$ 4. 0⁰. 0^d*

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } *\$ 4. 16⁰. 0^d*

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } *4*

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$ 1. 4⁰. 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *\$ 23. 12. 0^d*

Remarks:

W. Chandler

Moss, Joseph
**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Joseph Hoss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stafford Aug 12*, 1777.

Time when marched *July 7*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 8*, 1777.

Days in service, includ- } *12*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *44⁰*

Amt. for wages *24. 8⁰ 0⁰*

Number of miles travel *14*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *23. 12⁰ 0⁰*

Number of days in camp } *2*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when } *2. 0⁰ 0⁰*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *3. 15⁰ 0⁰*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *2*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *10. 12⁰ 0⁰*

Total amt. of pay *43. 17⁰ 0⁰*

Remarks: _____

E. Chandler

22
Nichols, Reuben

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Newbern Nichols

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Drayton's*, Aug. 22, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *" 16*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } *12*
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages *44⁰*

Amt. for wages *\$ 26. 8². 0^d*

Number of miles travel *19*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 3. 16². 0^d*

Number of days in camp } *11*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when } *\$ 11. 0². 0^d*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *\$ 4. 10². 0^d*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *12*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$ 3. 12². 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *\$ 49. 8². 0^d*

Remarks:

Chandler

✓ 21
Scott, William

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford, Aug. 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged July 6, 1779.

Days in service, including the days to return, } 2

What per day for wages 44⁰

Amt. for wages £11. 8. 0^d

Number of miles travel 20

What per mile 4⁰

Amt. of mileage £4. 0. 0^d

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn } 2

What per day 20⁰

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } 2. 0. 0^d

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } £4. 16. 0^d

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } 2

What per day 6⁰

Amt. of grain not drawn 0. 12. 0^d

Total amt. of pay £15. 16. 0^d

Remarks:

Quander

Sherman, Nathan

Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Elton Loomis
Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated	<i>Stratford Aug 22</i>	1779.
Time when marched	<i>July 7</i>	1779.
Time when discharged	<i>July 8</i>	1779.
Days in service, includ- ing the days to return,	<i>2</i>	
What per day for wages	<i>80^c</i>	
Amt. for wages	<i>\$ 8. 0^c. 0^a</i>	
Number of miles travel	<i>5</i>	
What per mile	<i>16^s</i>	
Amt. of mileage	<i>\$ 1. 0^c. 0^a</i>	
Number of days in camp and no rations drawn	<i>2</i>	
What per day	<i>16^s</i>	
Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn	<i>\$ 1. 12^c. 0^a</i>	
Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp	<i>\$ 1. 40^c</i>	
Number of days when no grain drawn for horses	<i>2</i>	
What per day	<i>60^c</i>	
Amt. of grain not drawn	<i>\$ 0. 12^c. 0^a</i>	
Total amt. of pay	<i>\$ 12. 20^a</i>	
Remarks:		

✓ 26
Sherman, Philo

Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Philip S. Starr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1, Aug 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *Sept 7*, 1779.

Time when discharged *Sept 16*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- }
ing the days to return, } *8*

What per day for wages *144⁰*

Amt. for wages *+ 17. 12⁰ 0⁰*

Number of miles travel *16*

What per mile *14⁰*

Amt. of mileage *+ 3. 4⁰ 0⁰*

Number of days in camp }
and no rations drawn } *7*

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when }
no rations drawn } *+ 7. 0⁰ 0⁰*

Twelve dollars for every 30 }
miles to and from camp } *+ 3. 15⁰ 0⁰*

Number of days when no }
grain drawn for horses } *8*

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *12. 8⁰ 0⁰*

Total amt. of pay *+ 33. 19⁰ 0⁰*

Remarks:

Whiting

(547c) Copyist.

Smith, Zelman
**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Elnathan Nichols

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Marched Aug. 22, 1779.*

Time when marched *July 5, 1779.*

Time when discharged *July 11, 1779.*

Days in service, including the days to return, } *7*

What per day for wages *44⁰*

Amt. for wages *\$ 15. 8⁰ 0⁰*

Number of miles travel *16*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 3. 4⁰ 0⁰*

Number of days in camp } *7*
and no rations drawn }

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when } *\$ 7. 0⁰ 0⁰*
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } *\$ 3. 16⁰ 0⁰*
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } *7*
grain drawn for horses }

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *\$ 2. 2⁰ 0⁰*

Total amt. of pay *\$ 31. 10⁰ 0⁰*

Remarks: _____

Channel

✓ Tomlinson, Curtis

Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

6 months 1 month 20 days
Appears with the rank of capt on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated Stratford Aug 22, 1779.

Time when marched July 5, 1779.

Time when discharged Aug 18, 1779.

Days in service, includ- } 12
ing the days to return, }

What per day for wages 52⁰

Amt. for wages \$ 31. 4² 0²

Number of miles travel 14

What per mile 4⁰

Amt. of mileage \$ 2. 16² 0²

Number of days in camp } 11
and no rations drawn }

What per day 20⁰

Amt. of subsistence when } \$ 11. 0² 0²
no rations drawn }

Twelve dollars for every 30 } \$ 3. 14² 0²
miles to and from camp }

Number of days when no } 12
grain drawn for horses }

What per day 6⁰

Amt. of grain not drawn \$ 3. 12² 0²

Total amt. of pay \$ 51. 16² 0²

Remarks:

Chandler

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tomlinson, Curtis

(Name.)

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

L. F. Dir.

Name Curtis Tomlinson appears with Rank Capt. on Pay Abstract of Capt.

Jonathan Nichols Co.
of Major Staris⁽³⁾ Regt.
Light Dragoons in
the service of the U. S.
dated Stratford
Aug. 22, 79.

Time when marched
July 5, '79. Discharged
July 16, '79. Days in
service including
days to return 12.
Total amt of pay
£ 51-16-0.

Johnson,
7-26-16 • L.D.
9 20

W. J. G. 1br

July 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Edna Gully,
624 Howard Street,
Corona, Riverside County,
California.

The records of this office show that one Curtiss Tomlinson served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain Elzathan Nichols' Company, Major Starr's (3d) Regiment Light Dragoons in the service of the United States. His name appears on an abstract dated at Stratford August 22, 1779, which shows that the company marched July 5, 1779; was discharged July 16, 1779, and was in service 12 days, including day to return.

H. S. Ham

Adjutant General.

20
Wells, Isaac

Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081-20	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Isaac Wells

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stratford Aug. 22, 1779.*

Time when marched *June 5, 1779.*

Time when discharged *July 8, 1779.*

Days in service, including the days to return, } *4*

What per day for wages *5-2"*

Amt. for wages *£10, 8⁰. 0^d*

Number of miles travel *14*

What per mile *4⁰*

Amt. of mileage *£2, 16⁰. 0^d*

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn } *4*

What per day *20⁰*

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } *£4, 0⁰. 0^d*

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } *£3, 4⁰. 0^d*

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } *4*

What per day *6⁰*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£1, 4⁰. 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£21, 12⁰. 0^d*

Remarks:

Chandler

20

Wheeler, John
**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370-1727	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Col. Wheeler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place, to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at the time when the enemy invaded our seaport towns,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stratford Aug. 22, 1779.*

Time when marched *July 7, 1779.*

Time when discharged *July 16, 1779.*

Days in service, including the days to return, } *10*

What per day for wages *44^s*

Amt. for wages *£ 22 . 0^s . 0^d*

Number of miles travel *17*

What per mile *4^s*

Amt. of mileage *£ 3 . 8^s . 0^d*

Number of days in camp and no rations drawn } *9*

What per day *20^s*

Amt. of subsistence when no rations drawn } *£ 9 . 0^s . 0^d*

Twelve dollars for every 30 miles to and from camp } *£ 4 . 10^s . 0^d*

Number of days when no grain drawn for horses } *10*

What per day *6^s*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£ 3 . 0^s . 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£ 41 . 4^s . 0^d*

Remarks:

Wheeler

✓ 41-60
Wooster, Nathan

**Starr's (3) Regiment Light
Horse, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081737	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Starr's (3) Regiment. Conn.
Light Horse.

Nathan Rooster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elnathan Nichols' Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Starr's Reg't under command of Lt. John
Curtiss, who marched in the service of the United
States: in the 1st place, to New Haven in the
month of July, 1779; in the 2d place, to Fairfield
under command of Col. Whiting; in the 3d place,
to Norwalk under command of Gen'l Wolcott; at
the time when the enemy invaded our seaport
towns,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stratford Aug. 22*, 1779.

Time when marched *July 5*, 1779.

Time when discharged *July 8*, 1779.

Days in service, includ- }
ing the days to return, } *4*

What per day for wages *44^s*

Amt. for wages *£8. 16^s. 0^d*

Number of miles travel *15^h*

What per mile *4^s*

Amt. of mileage *£3. 0^s. 0^d*

Number of days in camp }
and no rations drawn } *4*

What per day *20^s*

Amt. of subsistence when }
no rations drawn } *£4. 0^s. 0^d*

Twelve dollars for every 30 }
miles to and from camp } *£3. 12^s. 0^d*

Number of days when no }
grain drawn for horses } *4*

What per day *6^s*

Amt. of grain not drawn *£1. 4^s. 0^d*

Total amt. of pay *£20. 12^s. 0^d*

Remarks: _____

Chandler

MICROCOPY

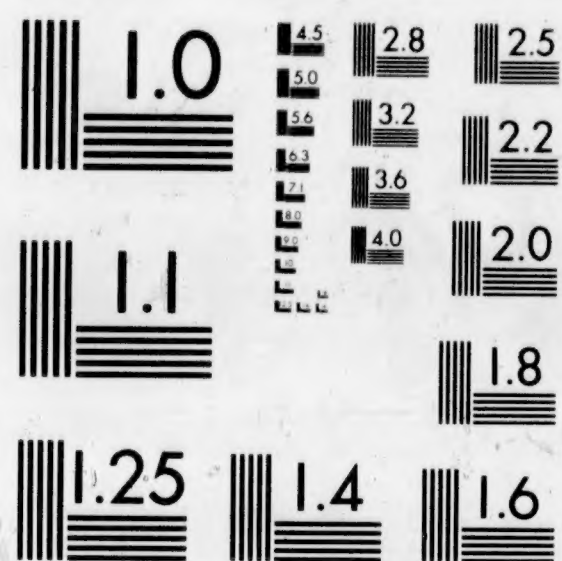
881

ROLL

239

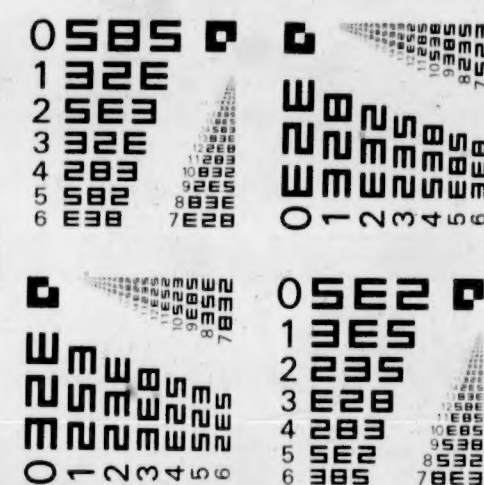
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER